

## Just A Chat

**"Lanny" Lancaster Just Wants To Be Near His Grandchildren**



## Special Report

**Skip Wilkins Receives 1988 Victory Award**

## Personality Profile

**Dean Lee A Great In The C**



# The Virginia Beach Sun

January 4, 1989 63nd Year, No. 2

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

## Opinions Differ Over Sandbridge, Sewer Lines

**Residents, Council Must Decide If Health, Environment Means More Than Quality Of Life**

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

The City Health Department says septic tanks in Sandbridge are classifying the community as a health hazard.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf says she would need to see all the facts before making a septic tank or sewer decision.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan, who represents 3/4 of the Sandbridge community, says sewers would be better healthwise.

Councilwoman Barbara Henley, who represents a small sliver of Sandbridge, says the sewers would be extremely costly.

Most of the approximately 700 Sandbridge residents now using septic tanks are bitterly divided.

Five years ago, the no-sewers decision was made by city council. Sandbridge was to remain on septic tanks. Now the issue has returned to the quiet oceanfront community and there is talk of bringing city sewers to the family beach.

"From a public health perspective we would prefer to see Sandbridge on sewers," said Sharon Prescott, director of the city's environmental health division.

Although the situation of sewage floating in the water has not arisen

**"It is a very long and complicated history there. It's such an environmentally fragile and vulnerable area," Mayor Meyera Oberndorf.**

yet, Prescott said, the Health Department is continuously monitoring canals facing Back Bay for high bacteria problems. In the past, the

canals have been closed to boating and fishing due to pollution.

In the 1970's, the Health Department proposed that the land at Sandbridge was not suitable for septic tanks and landowners were told they could not use them, Henley said. Irrate residents took the Health Department to court, forcing them to grant the use of septic tanks.

"It would be interesting to see what an ultimate finding in the law should be," Henley said.

She said the cost of installing a sewer line would be extremely high, approximately \$12 million, and that the city should not have to bail the residents of Sandbridge out. They got what they asked for.



Photo by Karen Dalrymple

The lot zoned B-4, across from the Sandbridge Market.

Prescott said septic tanks fail because of improper maintenance. If they are not maintained to pump out solids, the lines will clog and the sands will get clogged with solids.

"Some systems can last 10 years,

some can last 30 years. It depends on the people," Prescott said.

Sandbridge resident Bunny Bragg said she didn't mind paying extra money to have her septic tank maintained, which is usually every six months.

"They needed to come pump it out one time," she said.

"Everybody in Sandbridge has been most cooperative to have them repaired," Prescott said.

Although septic tanks may not be totally safe, sewers also have their disadvantages to Sandbridge. Prescott said, in the event of a hurricane, the sewer lines may break, therefore spilling raw sewage onto the beach.

Please see Sandbridge, page 5

## Diver Says Rascal Will Definitely Die If Not Moved; Rawls Says Moving Him More Dangerous Than Anything

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

After eight attempts to rescue Rascal, the bottlenose dolphin stranded in Back Bay, the National Marine Fisheries Service has called off further efforts to transport it to warmer waters.

But the Lynnhaven Dive Center said late last week that the dolphin won't survive.

"The dolphin is going to eventually die of pneumonia or starvation if something isn't done," said Guy Miller, an instructor at the Dive Center who has worked closely with the rescue attempts.

Mac Rawls, director of the Vir-

**"He's afraid and he thinks there's no way out. He's immature and doesn't know. He's kind of stuck there," Miller said.**

ginia Marine Science Museum, said it is safe to leave the dolphin in Broad Bay for now.

"It was very clear to us that he's healthy and has no lesions," he said. "There is some food out there."

Miller, on the other hand, said the dolphin's food supply has diminished. The Dive Center recently combed Broad Bay with an

underwater camera and filmed 80 minutes of videotape to show federal officials that there is no food left in the bay. Miller said without food, the dolphin can not maintain his body fat.

Rawls said the dolphin is being closely monitored by the public and that the Virginia Marine Science Museum has been designated as a clearinghouse for reports of the dolphin being injured or ill. The museum is also interested in dolphin sightings other than Rascal. Rawls said so far they've received four or five calls, the most significant being the recent spotting of three or four dolphins off Sandbridge.

"It indicates that not all of them



Illustration from Dolphins And Porpoises, Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., New York.

have gone south," he said.

The dolphin is stranded in Broad Bay because he was left behind when other dolphins migrated south to warmer waters. Miller said because Rascal is an adolescent dol-

phin, estimated as being three years old, he needs an adult dolphin to "show him the ropes."

"He's afraid and he thinks there's no way out. He's immature and doesn't know. He's kind of stuck

there," Miller said.

Miller explained that the rescue attempts were unsuccessful because there was a full moon and the currents were stronger.

Please see Dolphin, page 5

## Kempsville AARP's President Morton Passes Down Title

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

The Kempsville chapter of the American Association of Retired Persons recently installed new officers at its annual Christmas banquet.

Former chapter President Gordon Morton has passed his title to W.G. "Lanny" Lancaster, who formerly served as vice president. Morton now assumes a national position.

"It's time for somebody else," said Morton, who became Kempsville's first president two years ago. Morton said when the chapter began it had 38 members. It now boasts 300.

**"It's educational, informative and a very nice group of people," he said.**

"It's educational, informative and a very nice group of people," he said.

The Kempsville chapter of AARP has been busy holding fundraisers and donating money to the Ronald McDonald House; Alzheimer's Disease Foundation; Mother, Inc., and other various homeless organizations.

"All in all we've donated over \$1,000 to charitable causes," Mor-



Gordon Morton

ton said. "We've had some good cooperation from most of the people."

Morton may no longer be president, but he's taken on a higher responsibility. The AARP national organization has recently appointed

Please see Gordon, page 5

## Year's ABC Sales Provides Virginia Beach With \$789,424.20 In Liquor Profits

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

Virginia localities will receive more than \$16 million in ABC profits during fiscal year 1987-88, plus an additional \$6.3 million in wine taxes, according to the state Alcoholic Beverage Control Board.

Virginia Beach's share of this is \$789,424.20 from liquor sales, plus \$317,718.41 in wine taxes, for a total of \$1,107,142.61.

According to ABC Information Officer Steve O'Brien, Virginia Beach is 2nd in the state in profits from ABC sales. Norfolk is first.

"All the money is distributed by population," O'Brien said. "What happens is ABC profits are used by

localities for whatever services they feel they need."

ABC profits are not based on how much any one city makes in sales. Rather, two-thirds of the department's profits, after statutory adjustments, go to localities and one third goes to the state general fund.

"The localities can use the profits for whatever they see necessary,"

O'Brien said. "If they need a new fire truck, they can get one."

ABC profits have remained above the \$30 million mark for 11 straight years, according to the ABC report. This year's profits were \$33 million.

The number one selling store in Virginia Beach is store number 357 in the Hilltop section.

The ABC report noted that liquor consumption continues to decline, and the ABC Board has been reducing expenditures by reportedly streamlining and modernizing the department's operations. Also, the board has placed a great emphasis on education in an effort to curb illegal use and abuse of alcohol, according to the report.

## Personality Profile

## CPA Dean Lee Takes Pride In The City

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

Born and raised in the mid-west, Certified Public Accountant Dean Lee said he "came here in 1953, courtesy of Uncle Sam."

After graduating from high school in Kansas City, Mo., in the late 1940's, Lee enrolled at Baker University in Baldwin, Kan., where he majored in business administration/accounting.

"I knew that's what I wanted to do," he said.

After college, Lee spent four years in the Navy as a reserve; 1 1/2 of those years were spent in flight school.

"In those days, everybody had to either pull two years active duty in the Army or six years in the reserves. I was just a reserve officer on active duty," Lee said.

The Navy brought Lee to Virginia Beach in 1953 as a naval aviator. He married his wife Jorie a year later. The two met when Lee brought his car to a Ford dealer to get it inspected. It just happened to

**Lee's interest in the city, business and people is what motivates him to want to see "the city get into the high tech industry area we need to go to."**

be where she worked. The Lees lived in Princess Anne County until it became Virginia Beach in 1963. They now reside in Thailand.

Lee's first job in the area was with an electronic engineering company as an office manager/accountant. After two years he went to work with the accounting firm of Frederick B. Hill and Company.

"I passed my CPA exams and became a partner with them," Lee said.

In 1963, Lee switched to another profession. He left public accounting and helped form Sadler Materials with client and good friend Jim Sadler. The company dealt with ready mixed concrete, sand and gravel.

"It was a lot of fun starting up a new business. It was a new challenge," said Lee.

Lee left the company in 1970

when it was bought out by a larger company. Because he didn't want to work for a large company, Lee went back to public accounting.

"I preferred to go back to public accounting but I enjoyed both of them," Lee said.

Lee said he does a little of everything as a CPA, from audits to preparing financial statements through tax law returns. He said he enjoys his work because of the different companies he gets to work with.

"One day you're working with farmers, the next day you're working with a businessman," he said.

As a CPA, Lee is a member of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and the State Society of Certified Public Accountants. He is also highly involved with the environment.

"We've got to live in it and we

need to keep it as healthy as we can make it," Lee said.

Lee is also a member of the Virginia Rotary Club, Tidewater Builder's Association, the Regional Boy Scouts Audit Committee, the Virginia Marine Science Museum board of trustees, the Virginia Beach Erosion Control, is a director of the Virginia Beach Neptune Festival, a former chairman of the Planning Commission, and has recently been named chairman of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

"That keeps me pretty busy," he said.

The Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce is made up of five divisions and each has its own board of directors. The board runs the programs that pertain to the city.

"I would be in charge of the Virginia Beach division program," he said.

Looking into the future, Lee said he plans to continue working with his CPA firm until it's time to "turn it over to my younger partner."



Dean Lee

ners." Lee's interest in the city, business and people is what motivates him to want to see "the city get into the high tech industry area we need

to go to."

"I want to see it fulfill its capacity as a great place to live," Lee said.

## Stranded Dolphin Should Be Rescued

Somewhere in Broad Bay there's a hungry, cold, lonely bottlenose dolphin named Rascal. The young dolphin has been trapped in the bay, having been left behind three months ago when other dolphins traveled south to warmer waters.

Attempts have been made to capture Rascal and transport him to a warmer place, but none of them have been successful. After eight tries, the National Marine Fisheries Service has called off all rescue attempts. This leaves the poor dolphin to eventually starve and freeze to death in Broad Bay.

The marine service officials said that Rascal can survive and that he doesn't need any help. The Lynnhaven Dive Center said there is no food left in the bay and water temperatures will continue to drop. Maybe Rascal will be forced to leave the colder waters and will migrate back to his fellow dolphins. Or, maybe he's too afraid to leave the bay and thinks there is no way out. Obviously, we will never know.

Further attempts to lead Rascal to safety should be made. It's not his fault rescue teams could not capture him. The current was too strong and the dolphin was probably scared.

For the time being, if anyone notices that the dolphin looks ill or is in trouble, they can call the Virginia Marine Science Museum at 425-3476 or 425-FISH and report it. Hopefully something will be done. -K.L.D.



"How much debt do we have on our credit cards? Enough to make me feel like a leader of a Third World country..."

## A Few Words

By  
Managing Editor  
Greg Goldfarb

## Three Cities

"What a waste of space."

That's what I've been thinking to myself for the last couple of weeks after writing a few words about rodents and related matters. I knew I would regret it. So now I'll just forget it and move on to other subjects.

\*The big story in Virginia Beach causing a stink right now concerns whether or not Sandbridge should have sewer lines and eliminate the use of septic tanks. Can you believe it. Here is one of the most affluent sections in the area, and the residents haven't progressed too far away from outhouses.

Some people say that if City Council allows sewer lines, rapid commercial development will follow. Health experts and environmentalists explain that without sewer lines, slowly but surely the environment, the wildlife and possibly the residents will be affected.

**Obviously, in the Nuclear Age, where apparently industry is using more and more nuclear energy, provisions have to be made to store, transport and maintain these volatile materials. Why not use Norfolk?**

Officials say it will cost \$12 million to run sewer lines through Sandbridge - a cost which ultimately be absorbed by the taxpayer. And even if the cost wasn't an important factor, there are some Sandbridge residents who just don't want the lines. Apparently what they forget is even if the lines come, the city will still have the authority to curtail development. So why fight progress and possibly damage the environment also?

Here's the real story. No one really cares whether Sandbridge gets sewer lines or not. The whole village may someday wash away during the next maximum strength, crushing hurricane to hit the coast.

\*In Portsmouth the big story is about a Virginia Beach resident suing the government over its right to use the city to import hazardous nuclear waste materials only to export them to South Carolina. It seems that for the most part, Portsmouth is the only city that hasn't screamed bloody murder about the situation. In fact, there was more public community outcry about coal trains running too close to peoples' houses.

**Speaking of water, it was nice to see that a Virginia Beach dolphin was important enough to make the national news. Of course, dolphin made the news last spring at the beach. Difference is, this one was on camera while still breathing.**

Obviously, in the Nuclear Age, where apparently industry is using more and more nuclear energy, provisions have to be made to store, transport and maintain these volatile materials. Why not use Norfolk?

\*In Chesapeake, the political waters are warming up with two Black candidates fighting each other to see who will run for Delegate Fred Creekmore's seat, who is stepping down after some time. Chesapeake residents have also hired their state senator Mark Earley's law firm to defend them against the high-growth intentions of mega-developer R.G. Moore. It's funny: With all the politicians, all the lawsuits, and all the people talking about improving the entire region's quality of life, it has only been after a long and tortuous process that we are finally beginning to beat down the legal walls around the Lake Gaston water. Damn the politics. People in Chesapeake need good quality water for their health. Time is irreplaceable.

Speaking of water, it was nice to see that a Virginia Beach dolphin was important enough to make the national news. Of course, dolphin made the news last spring at the beach. Difference is, this one was on camera while still breathing.

## Sandbridge Needs Sewers

Sandbridge has always been known as a quiet family beach and has left the commercial development to the Virginia Beach oceanfront. But commercialism may be making its way to Sandbridge, that is if residents plan on having a sewer system installed.

Sandbridge residents are battling with each other over septic tanks and sewers. Right now, all the homes are using septic tanks, which makes Sandbridge a health hazard to some. As a result of failing septic tanks, canals have been closed to boating and fishing because of pollution.

Sewers would solve the problem, but would also bring about commercialism. Most Sandbridge residents do not want their oceanfront retreat to be taken over by hotels, condominiums and restaurants, but they may have no choice.

The only way the sewers can probably be funded is through other revenue sources. Residents must realize that they can't have one thing without the other. Septic tanks may eventually worsen and the people are going to have to make a choice. Deal with a few commercial developments or deal with raw sewage floating in backyards. The choice is obvious. -K.L.D.

## Could This Happen To Virginia Beach?

In 1986, 474 spent fuel rods from Taiwan were shipped to Hampton Roads. Recently, the Sierra Club, a national environmental group, filed a 15-page lawsuit to halt the shipment of 1,100 spent fuel rods to Portsmouth and other Hampton Roads ports.

The Department of Energy (DOE), after having nuclear cargo shipped to West Coast ports, was stopped with a lawsuit filed by environmentalists from shipping further nuclear shipments to the West Coast.

Instead of preparing an environmental impact statement on the nuclear cargo shipment situation, the DOE began shipping the cargo to Hampton Roads ports.

So where does that leave Portsmouth? In a very dangerous situation if an accident involving nuclear cargo occurs.

The situation angers Robert Deegan, a concerned Virginia Beach activist leading the local fight against further cargo shipments.

The DOE should be concerned about the safety of Portsmouth and Hampton Roads residents. It seems that the DOE is not overly worried about the health of about a million people.

Why would the DOE not prepare an environmental impact statement when it was asked to do so by environmentalists and the courts? Because they (the DOE) decided that it would be sneaky and switch the shipments to the East Coast.

According to the lawsuit, the DOE accepts spent fuel in order to prevent other countries from using the fuel to build nuclear weapons.

So, it seems like it's a matter of power - who has the biggest guns and equipment? The government would rather risk the lives of millions of American citizens so that other countries will not have a chance to build more powerful nuclear weapons than the U.S.

Deegan said that he received two anonymous phone calls concerning accidents in Portsmouth involving nuclear materials.

The callers chose to remain anonymous because Deegan said that they feared they would lose their job if their identities were revealed.

Perhaps if callers and others that have experienced the same situation would come forward with their facts, they and the rest of the citizens of Portsmouth and Hampton Roads could worry a little less. -L.S.P.

## Special Report

## Skip Wilkins Receives 1988 Victory Award

Skip Wilkins, of Cocoa Circle, has been named recipient of the 1988 Victory Award in recognition of his personal achievements and courageous efforts. The award, sponsored by the National Rehabilitation Hospital (NRH) was presented to Wilkins earlier this month in Washington, D.C.

Wilkins is one of two Virginia recipients of the award. Both he and Becky Lane Covington of Crewe were nominated for the award by Gov. Gerald L. Baliles. They were among 30 award winners nationwide, including country music star Johnny Cash, singer Judy Collins, entertainer Sammy Davis Jr., and actress Marlee Matlin. All were

recognized by the NRH for "their triumphs over adversity and potentially debilitating illnesses or disabilities."

Based on recommendations from representatives of the private sector, the Virginia Department for Rights of the Disabled and the Virginia Department of Rehabilitative Services (DRS), Baliles selected Wilkins and Covington to represent Virginia at the third annual Victory Awards celebration at the Kennedy Center Concert Hall.

Wilkins is a 38-year-old world champion athlete, public speaker, and author who had a waterskiing accident three days after graduation

from high school that left him a quadriplegic. He received vocational assistance from Virginia's Department of Rehabilitative Services and went on to earn a degree in psychology from Virginia Wesleyan College, marry and launch successful careers in the wheel chair sports and business.

Covington is an 11-year-old athletic achiever who has earned more than 100 medals in nationwide track and field events. She was born with spina bifida and uses a wheelchair.

Wilkins, as a member of the U.S. Wheelchair Team, has com-



Skip Wilkins and Sammy Davis Jr. at the Victory Awards.



Wilkins and actress Marlee Matlin pose for the camera at the Victory Awards.

peted throughout the world in International, Pan American, and Paralympic meets. In his class, he holds national records in shotput, discus, and javelin and Pan American records in shotput and discus. He is ranked Number One in the country in his talent tennis.

His career accomplishments include serving as founding director of Crisis Intervention Home, a short-

term residential program for adolescents in Virginia Beach, and forming his own company to present his motivational messages to youth groups, community organizations

and business such as Fortune 500 companies. He is author of *The Real Race*, an account of his and his family's and his wife's struggles after his injury.

## We've Changed Suites!

Instead of going up the stairs and turning right in The Sun Building on Rosemont Road to get to The Virginia Beach Sun office, now simply turn left and go to the end of the hall - to Suite 217. There will be someone there, Susie, to receive your news, pictures, advertisements and any other correspondence.

Same Building - Different Suite

The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 South Rosemont Road (Just off Virginia Beach Boulevard) Suite 217. Call 486-3430 For More Information.

Publisher  
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher  
Managing Editor  
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers  
S. L. Cameron  
Karen Dalrymple  
Laura Salazar Planeta

The Virginia Beach Sun  
138 Rosemont Road  
Virginia Beach, VA 23320  
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

## The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach: Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; The Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times - Jazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

## Op-ed

## 1988 Record Year For Conventions At Beach



## The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor,  
The Honorable  
Meyera Oberndorf

Final 1988 figures are in and the year was the best ever for the Virginia Beach convention industry, a full 11 percent better than 1987.

The surge in September and October of eight back-to-back regional and national meetings at the Pavilion pushed the annual numbers up to the record breaking total.

Nearly 5,000 postmasters from across the nation came to Virginia Beach for the convention of the National Association of Postmasters of the U.S. We welcomed several thousand American Legionnaires to the national convention of the Legion's Society of Forty and Eight.

The wonderful Mid-Atlantic Shrine Association was here in force; as were the Virginia Municipal League, the American Congress of Surveying and Mapping, Virginia Association of Volunteer Rescue Squads, American Society of Naval Engineers and the Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing in America.

All in all, it was a marvelous year, and an especially successful fall, for the conventions segment of our city's economy.

While Pavilion numbers for the year increased 21 percent, hotel conventions moved up just four percent. The proportion of increase should reverse in 1989 as hotel marketing efforts in 1988 pay off in bigger numbers and Pavilion conventions level off.

For the statistically-minded, here is the way the numbers stack up for 1987 and 1988:

All in all, it was a marvelous year, and an especially successful fall, for the conventions segment of our city's economy.

YEAR	TOTAL CONVENTIONS (OVER 50 ROOMS)	TOTAL ATTENDEES	ROOM NIGHTS	HOTEL MEETINGS
1988	415	171,000	478,800	386
1987	370	153,550	429,940	343

YEAR	HOTEL ATTENDEES	PAVILION MEETINGS	PAVILION ATTENDEES	GROSS REVENUE	TAX REVENUE
1988	90,500	29	80,500	\$46.9M	\$1.87M
1987	87,250	27	66,300	\$42.1M	\$1.68M

Incidentally, the Department of Convention and Visitor Development has a new bi-monthly newsletter reporting on the city's tourism and convention industry. Give them a call at 428-8000 if you want to get on the mailing list.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Hugh G. Barton, coordinator, Convention Promotion, City of Virginia Beach.

## Children May Be Missing The Blessings Of Being Children



## The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,  
President of the VA Beach  
Education Association

This week's Sun article is written by Cheryl Tokac, school psychologist, Virginia Beach Public Schools.

The holiday period in Virginia Beach is one of hustle and bustle, wrappings and ribbons and warm family gatherings. It is always this time of year which evokes the strongest memories of my own childhood and the warmth and support that my family was able to give me. Along with the strong religious significance of this season, we realize that this holiday, almost more than one other, is for children. Parents and family members delight in the joy they see in the eyes of their children.

I have seen the joy and wonder on the faces of the children as they viewed a tree with its many lights and decorations. I have enjoyed the look of glee that appears on their faces at the first sighting of Santa Claus. It is at this time of the year that we, as adults, see the blessings of a child. We want every child to share in the magic and warmth of the season.

Unfortunately, along with the celebrations of the holidays, certain events of late have brought into question the way in which many of our children are missing the true blessings of just being children.

Newspapers and news casters bring us disheartening stories of children who are suffering. They highlight the stories of mistreatment and abuse. It is always after the fact that we hear about the unusual, if not deplorable, conditions in which some children have been forced to live. I wonder if I would have been able to survive in such an atmosphere. But we'll soon forget the current stories and live on in our own worlds until the next incident which will undoubtedly send us reeling once again.

Unfortunately, along with the celebration of the holidays, certain events of late have brought into question the way in which many of our children are missing the true blessings of just being children.

Even more shocking is the number of children who now find themselves turning to violence in order to solve the daily stresses of life. Schools, whether private or public, find themselves not only in the position of educating children, but also with providing them with the social skills that they need to survive. Schools are increasingly asked to place in their curriculum, training that had been provided by parents, religious institutions, or other keepers of our "social conscience."

Yet every day in our public schools, children of many races, creeds and backgrounds enter our doors and learn not only the basics, but also to appreciate the richness of cultural diversities and learn that while we are all so different, we are all very much alike. It is when we stop appreciating what makes us different and stop seeing what we all have in common that conflict arises. We as adults must help our children to learn to love learning and to accept our differences. That is the only way we will all learn to survive. Furthermore, it is the only way we can develop caring and understanding. We must extend a helping hand to those in need and show acceptance for those whose ways are not our own. We need to take time.

Please see VBEA, page 5

## A Shared Vision Of Virginia Beach's Future



By Lillian Youell,  
Virginia Beach Constitution  
Celebration Commission  
Consultant

The city of Virginia Beach has spent the past year celebrating its twenty-fifth birthday and commemorating many of the major accomplishments of the past quarter century. Now, as we begin a new year, it is time to look ahead to the future of our city.

One person who has spent a great deal of time contemplating that future is Dr. E.T. "Joe" Buchanan, III. For the past four years, he has been the guiding force behind "Virginia Beach Tomorrow," a strategic planning process undertaken by a group of 125 concerned citizens.

Dr. Buchanan, currently Dean of Campus and Community Services at Tidewater Community College, is eminently qualified to chair the Steering Committee of "Virginia Beach Tomorrow." An attorney, who has been admitted to both the Florida and Virginia Bars, he also holds a doctoral degree in college administration. In addition, he has served the city as a member of city council and, in 1987, was honored as First Citizen of Virginia Beach.

In a recent interview, Dr. Buchanan explained the findings of "Virginia Beach Tomorrow" and discussed some of the unique challenges and opportunities facing the city in the next decade, such as money, water, roads, growth management, community aesthetics, environmental quality and economic development.

According to Dr. Buchanan, the future of Virginia Beach demands an active and informed public. Community members must understand the issues facing the city and be willing to work for the common good. One of the

Closely related to the creation of an informed and aware public is the need for neighborhood stability.

difficulties facing Virginia Beach is the transient nature of our population. Approximately 30 percent of our citizens move every three years. Consequently, it is difficult to develop a long-term cadre of knowledgeable persons willing to work toward long-term city endeavors.

To some extent, the participants in the "Virginia Beach Tomorrow" process have become the core of citizens willing to serve as "product champions for the city." In order for this core to grow and remain viable, active measures must be taken to disseminate information and continually inform the public on issues affecting the quality of life in the city.

"Virginia Beach Tomorrow, A Shared Vision of the Future," published in August 1986, is available in all Virginia Beach Public Libraries. This report identifies a number of the most critical issues, discusses their ramifications and offers recommendations for action. Every concerned citizen should read it.

Closely related to the creation of an informed and aware public is the need for neighborhood stability. One's feelings about a community are strongly influenced by one's feelings about his immediate neighborhood; stability more difficult but also highlights its importance. An individual

Please see Lillian Youell, page 5

## Summarization Of The Light Rail Transit System

The following information has been published and distributed by Tidewater Regional Transit. It is presented here as a public service.

Hampton Roads is facing a critical point in its growth. Our 1987 population of 1.3 million people is expected to grow by a third more in the next 25 years. In practical terms, this means more jobs, more people commuting, and more cars on our interstates. With roads and highways already seriously congested at peak travel times, that growth is going to mean a steadily worsening transportation problem.

Studies dating back as far as 1972 have looked at transit alternatives to ease the growing problems created by the rapid growth. A proposed Light Rail Transit (LRT) has gained increasing acceptance as an alternative means of transportation for the heavily traveled Norfolk-Virginia Beach expressway.

The current LRT proposal being considered originated from a series of studies that began in 1983, with preliminary work completed by the Tidewater Transportation District Commission (TTDC).

What followed were extensive

studies conducted by independent resources to consider the rail's feasibility, projected use, and economic benefits to South Hampton Roads.

All studies were meant to answer the serious questions associated with such a system:

"Initially, what would LRT cost, and can we afford it?" "How does the LRT alternative compare with other forms of mass transit?" and "Can we resolve the issues raised by corridor residents and civic authorities about its impact and use?"

A fourth study, an economic benefits analysis, is due out at the end of 1988. It will assess the direct and indirect benefits of the installation of the LRT including cost savings, time savings to user, and the economic development potential along the corridor.

Some of the more important findings in the studies of the Light Rail Transit system are summarized below.

The 1986 "Cost Effectiveness" study examined the rail passenger concept and its appropriateness in the Norfolk-Virginia Beach corridor. Overall, it suggested that rail pas-

senger service makes sense and would be cost effective. Specifically:

• The study outlined the importance of designing a system to be built in several phases, with the immediate need of the Norfolk-Virginia Beach line serving as the base for future phases.

• Environmentally, it was suggested that the rail service would prove beneficial for the corridor.

• Public meetings and surveys in the corridor revealed broad-based public support for a well-designed Light Rail System.

## How The LRT System Works

Running between Norfolk and Virginia Beach, the LRT system will extend from downtown Norfolk, near Plume and Granby Streets, 17.7 miles to the Virginia Beach Terminal at 19th Street, across from the Pavilion Convention Center. The system will include 13 stations, six with park-and-ride facilities. Ten stations will be served by existing or planned bus service.



The proposed LRT system

Rail stations will be attractively landscaped, with shelters for pick-up and drop-off service. They will adequately accommodate feeder buses, access, shuttle, and pedestrian traffic.

## Automated Fare Collection System

The recommended system for collecting fares is commonly

known as a Self Service System, Honor System or Proof Payment System. Riders will purchase tickets directly from a Ticket Vending Machine before boarding the train. Spot checking will ensure only ticketed passengers board the train.

Between two and four outdoor ticketing machines will be installed at each rail station, with 33 machines needed for the system. The machines can make change, accept

coins and currency, and are virtually vandal-proof. These systems are completely electronic and passengers on other U.S. systems have found them to be usable, understandable and reliable.

## Impact On Intersections

To keep traffic flowing, several roadway improvements are planned to minimize the impact of the proposed LRT system. This would include one grade separated structure, widened roadways, and low-level platforms.

## Disabled Accessible

Platform areas will include wheelchair ramps or inclines with each platform surface. Electric wheelchair lifts would also be provided on all LRT vehicles to accommodate the disabled.

## LRT VS. Other Options

Please see LRT, page 6



## Beach Library News

### Oceanfront Library

#### Story Hour

Susan Corbitt, a local professional storyteller, will tell stories to children ages 3 to 9 years old on Saturday, Jan. 14 at 11 a.m. at the Oceanfront Library. Registration is required.

Register by calling the library at 428-4113.

#### Pirate Program

Ann Dearman from the Life-Saving Museum of Virginia will present a program on famous and not-so famous pirates who prowled the Virginia and Carolina Coasts on Saturday, Jan. 14 at 3 p.m. at the Oceanfront Area Library.

The program is intended for all ages. Registration is required.

For more information and to register call the library at 428-4113.

#### Historical Lectures

Dr. Stephen Mansfield, author and professor of history at Virginia Wesleyan College will speak on the history of Princess Anne County and Virginia as detailed in his new book on Sunday, Jan. 15 at 2 p.m. at the Oceanfront Library.

The talk will be followed by a reception and autograph session with the author.

Entertainment will be provided by folk singers Jeff "Track" and Dreda McCreary. Program is intended for adults. Registration is required.

For more information and to register call 428-4113.

Florence Turner, a local historian, will give a lecture on family graveyards on Wednesday, Jan. 11 at 3 p.m. The lecture is being presented as part of the Oceanfront Library's 10th anniversary celebration. Registration is required.

For more information call the library at 428-4113.

#### Aquatic Exhibit

The Marine Science Museum will display fish and other aquatic life in an aquarium setting during the week of Jan. 9. This presentation is being presented to help celebrate the Oceanfront Area Library's 10th anniversary.

For more information call the library at 428-4113.

#### Surfing Info.

Information on the latest surfing equipment will be provided by local surf shop representatives on Thursday, Jan. 12 at 7 p.m. at the Oceanfront Area Library. A lecture and a display of surfing equipment is scheduled. Surfing videos will also be shown. Registration is required.

For more information and to register, call the library at 428-4113.

### Central Library

#### Japanese Dancers

As part of its 1988-89 Young Audiences tour, the Saeko Ichinohe Japanese Dance Company will present "East and West" at the Virginia Beach Central Library at 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard on Wednesday, Jan. 11 at 7:30 p.m.

The program, free and open to the public, is sponsored by the Central Library, the Virginia Commission for the Arts and Young Audiences for Virginia.

#### Art Exhibit

The Central Library will host an exhibit of art works done by students of the Baylake Pines School at the Central Library starting on Monday, Jan. 2 and ending Tuesday, Jan. 31. For more information call the library at 431-3070.

#### Geneological Tour

Patricia Schaffer from the Virginia Beach Historical Society will present a basic orientation to library geneological materials and services at the Virginia Beach Central Library on Thursday, Jan. 5 at 10:30 a.m. Registration is suggested.

For more information and to register call the Central Library at 431-3070.

### VWC Feature "Familiar Faces"

Virginia Wesleyan College's "Familiar Faces" concert series will present violinist Leonid Keylin and cellist Eugene Briskin in concert on Saturday, Jan. 7, at 8 p.m. in the college's Hofheimer Theater. Tickets are available at the door for \$3.

The program will feature duets by Beethoven, Gliere, Haydn, Hoffmeister and Rolla.

### Cleveland Teaches At Community Chapel

Jere Cleveland, minister of Christian education at the Virginia Beach Community Chapel, 1261 Laskin Road, will be teaching a series of lectures entitled "Rising Above Your Circumstances," Wednesday, starting Jan. 11 at 9:45 a.m. and will be followed by Small Group Bible Studies at 10:45.

All ladies in the area are invited to attend. There will be a nursery for infants and a quality teaching program for children 27 months to five years. For more information, call the Community Chapel office at 428-1881.

## "Really doing well"

#### MISC. FOR SALE

BEAUTIFUL DECOY ducks, local delivery, hand painted Ruddy's, Teals, Buffleheads and Swans, \$25 each. 495-2159, excellent Christmas presents.

812-14b

Mrs. Webb said, "My son will be up till 12:00 tonight making ducks." When asked why she thought the ad produced such a good response: "the way it's advertised. (We're starting to get) word of mouth response as well, but mainly the publication."

\$15 for 20 words or less for 4 weeks. Call 547-4571. Ask for Angela.



"Lanny" Lancaster

## Just A Chat

Name: W.G. "Lanny" Lancaster.  
Occupation: Retired Marine Corps and president of Kempsville Chapter of American Association of Retired Persons.  
Neighborhood: Chatham Hall.  
Age: 66.  
Marital status: Married.  
Biggest accomplishment in your life: Living through 29 years in the Marine Corps.  
Biggest mistake in your life: Not finishing up college.  
If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: Everybody should get more involved in community activities.  
What do you consider the meaning of success: To accomplish whatever you start out to do.  
If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Pay off debts, put some in the bank donate some to worthwhile organizations and invest some.  
What's your idea of a fun evening: Being able to walk around and go out and enjoy life.  
What's your idea of a fun weekend: Take the motor home and travel somewhere.  
What is your best personality trait: Perseverance and a sense of humor.  
What is your worst personality trait: Getting mad and flying off the handle.  
What is your dream vacation: A trip to England.  
What is your favorite time of the year and why: All year.  
What is your favorite day of the week and why: All days.  
What is your favorite pet: My dog, a Pomeranian.  
Your dream car: Mercedes Benz or Rolls Royce.  
Your favorite sport: Baseball, basketball, bowling and football.  
Your favorite sports team: UNC Tarheels.  
What is your pet peeve: People that say they'll do something and don't do it.  
What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Read the paper or watch T.V.  
What is your favorite TV program: Jeopardy.  
Your favorite movie: Any movie having to do with the Marine Corps.  
Your favorite entertainer: Bing Crosby and Bob Hope.  
What is your favorite food and drink: Fresh vegetables and milk and ginger ale.  
What is your favorite restaurant: Morrison's and Captain D's.  
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: The way the Soviet Union is getting the U.S. involved and we're trying to keep peace in the world.  
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Traffic and poor planning for future development.  
What do you like most about Virginia Beach: That my grandkids live here.



Santa's helper, Dave Lovingood, receives a special kiss from one of 36 children from the Virginia Beach Social Services Foster Home who received early Christmas gifts, courtesy of Stihl employees.

### Santa's Helper Comes To Stihl

Each year, Santa sends a helper on an early, special visit to Stihl for a special group of children. This year, the chain saw manufacturer's employees sponsored 36 children from the Virginia Beach Social Services Foster Home program.

Santa's helper, Dave Lovingood, purchasing Department production

buyer, gave presents to all the children who responded with shrills of delight and big broad smiles. The annual party brings as much happiness and joy to the Stihl employees as it does to the children. Everyone went home with wonderful memories of an early, happy Christmas.

### Life-Saving Museum Holds Volunteer Training Sessions

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia (the old Coast Guard Station at 24th and Atlantic) will have a series of training sessions for gift shop and gallery volunteers beginning in January. Regular and substitute positions are available.

Anyone who can contribute 3 1/2 hours a week, call Ann Dearman at the museum at 422-1587.

## Community News

### Beach Arts Center Holds Art Saturdays Program

Children may still register for ArtSaturdays '89, the visual arts program organized by the Virginia Beach Arts Center, to be held on four consecutive Saturdays starting Saturday, Jan. 7. Deadline for all ArtSaturdays classes is Tuesday, Jan. 3.

ArtSaturdays participants may choose between two stimulating "themed" sessions: "Artful Environments" and "Spectacular Travels," which artfully combine lessons in two and three-dimensional painting, drawing, collage, mixed media and video.

Both sessions include four Saturday classes that explore the world through a child's creative eye. Children, 7 to 9, will meet from 10 a.m. to noon; and children 10 to 12 attend from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. One session's tuition is \$40 per child and includes materials.

The focus of this year's ArtSaturdays program is on unusual media experimentation. The Center's professional instructors, who include talented area artists and educators, encourage artistic impulses

in decidedly refreshing ways - by "baking" plastic and clay jewelry, designing real videos with state-of-the-art equipment, and using Xerox machine images with mixed media paintings.

New to ArtSaturdays '89, now in its eighth year, is a one-day jewelry-making lesson devoted to teens ages 13 to 16. Called "ArtSaturdays Extra" and to be held on Sunday,

Jan. 14, from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., this workshop takes a creative, multi-media approach to crafting original necklaces, bracelets, earrings, pins and more. The tuition price of \$25 includes materials which range from clay beads to neon-bright plastic.

Space are expected to fill up quickly. Interested residents may call 425-0000 for information or a detailed brochure. The Virginia Beach Arts Center is located at 16th Street and Arctic Avenue. Office hours are Monday through Friday, 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; and Sunday, 1 to 4 p.m.

### Life-Saving Museum Holds Annual Surf Saturdays

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia is continuing its annual Surf Saturday series for young people with a "Pirates Day" on Saturday, Jan. 14 from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m.

The morning will begin with a craft session where the art of Origami will be used to make Pirate masks and things found in the sea. After a snack everyone will listen to true tales of the pirates who frequented the Tidewater Virginia area and the Outer Banks, in-

cluding the infamous Blackbeard!

Surf Saturday is limited to 20 participants. Call 422-1587 for reservations. The event is for students in grades three through six. Cost is \$2 for members and \$4 for non members, which includes all materials and a snack.

The management of Station One Hotel has donated the use of a conference for the program. However, children will be gathered and be picked up at the Life-Saving Museum at 24th and Atlantic.

### Keogh Speaks At Chamber Of Commerce-VB Meeting

R. Dean Lee, the 1989 chairman of the board for the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce-Virginia Beach announced that Hugh Keogh, the director of Economic Development for the Commonwealth of Virginia, will be the featured speaker at the division's annual meeting, Friday, Jan. 6 at 12:30 p.m. at the Cavalier Beach Club.

Lee noted Keogh is a particularly appropriate speaker this year as Virginia Beach begins an important transition in the economic development area with the retirement of Jim DeBellis, the activities of the mayor's committee on economic development, as well as initiatives of the Industrial Development Authority.

Keogh's perspective as the former president of Forward Hampton Roads and his direction of the ongoing state programs will offer a unique insight as Virginia Beach accesses its programs will offer a unique insight as Virginia Beach accesses its program, both in a local and regional context, and deploys its major assets in continual attempts to attract national and international companies.

Tickets for the event are \$18.50 per person or \$175 for companies or groups wishing to purchase a table of ten. Reservations can be made by contacting Connie Long at the Chamber of Commerce, 490-1221.

### Shufer Speaks At Wildlife Refuge

Vickie Shufer, Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge volunteer, will speak Sunday, Jan. 8 from 1 to 3 p.m. at the refuge about clues to wildlife activity, including recognizing various patterns of wildlife.

The program will begin with a half-hour indoor discussion of nature signs - using egg cases, skulls, and tracks. The group will then venture outdoors to discover and

search for signs of nature. Individuals interested in participating in this exciting program should meet in the Visitor Contact Station auditorium.

Reservations are required. The program is free to the public, but an entrance fee is required to visit the refuge. To make reservations, or for more information, contact the refuge at 721-2412.

### Ruritans Meet For Annual Convention

Ruritans from across the nation will meet the week of Jan. 16 in Virginia Beach for their 58th Annual Ruritan National Convention. An estimated 2,500 Ruritan delegates, members and guests are expected to participate.

District governors representing 28 states, staff and board members will attend a national board meeting Wednesday, Jan. 18. Other dele-

gates, members and guests will arrive Wednesday and Thursday for Convention Opening Ceremonies on Thursday, Jan. 19. The U.S. Navy Atlantic Fleet Band will provide entertainment.

The Ruritans will also hold a press conference Wednesday, Jan. 18 at 11 a.m. at the Virginia Beach Convention Center Conference Room.

### AIDS Task Force Holds Seminar

The Tidewater AIDS Crisis Taskforce is holding a "How To Talk To Your Kids About AIDS" seminar on Thursday, Jan. 26 at 7 p.m. at Virginia Wesleyan College in Virginia Beach. The seminar is free and open to the public.

AIDS is now the ninth leading cause of death among children ages 1 through 4 and the seventh leading cause of death among young people aged 15 to 24.

This seminar will teach parents communication skills to use when providing their children with

important information about AIDS. Age appropriate material will be presented to parents of adolescent, pre-teen and teenage children.

The sponsors of the program include TACT, the Junior League of Norfolk-Virginia Beach, WAVY-TV, WCMF-FM, Planned Parenthood of Southeast Virginia, and Virginia Beach Junior Women's Club.

To register or for more information call the Taskforce at 423-5859 or 877-1300.



## Community News

## McClanan Holds Public Hearing

Delegate Glenn B. McClanan will hold a public hearing for the constituents who reside in the 84th House of Delegates District, on Monday, Jan. 9 at 8 p.m., at the Bow Creek Recreation Center, 3412 Clubhouse Road.

Constituents are invited to attend and share their views on issues likely to be considered by the 1989 Virginia General Assembly, which will convene, in Richmond, on Wednesday, Jan. 11 and last for 16 1/2 weeks.

## City's 25th Anniversary Exhibit At Virginia Marine Science Museum

"A Proud Past, a Brilliant Future," the city's 25th anniversary exhibit, will open Wednesday, Jan. 4, in the Changing Exhibits Gallery at the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

It will run through Monday, Jan. 30.

Some of the photographs and artifacts date to the days when the area was still Princess Anne County and the resort city of Virginia Beach. Others tell the story of the growth of the city since the merger of city and county in 1963.



From left to right: Joseph D. Millis, David M. Zobel, Robert M. Stanton, Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf and Jerry Murphy.

## Goodman Segar Hogan In Operation Sunburst

Goodman Segar Hogan, Inc. has announced its participation in "Operation Sunburst," a beautification effort sponsored by the Task Force on the City's Appearance for the City of Virginia Beach and the Virginia Beach Jaycees. The company has planted over 6,000 daffodil bulbs at shopping centers and office buildings throughout the city in order to contribute to the "sea of yellow" that will result from "Operation Sunburst" in the spring.

Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf;

David M. Zobel, president of the Virginia Beach Jaycees; and Robert M. Stanton, president and chief executive officer of Goodman Segar Hogan, recently picked up shovels at Strawbridge Shopping Center to help plant the first of the 1,875 daffodils that were put into place at the center.

There to assist them in the plantings were Joseph D. Millis, the Goodman Segar Hogan property manager for Strawbridge Marketplace, and Jerry Murphy with Winn Nursery, who provided the landscaping services.

## Contel Reduces Monthly Rates

Contel of Virginia, with many customers in Southern Virginia Beach, has reduced its basic monthly rates by \$1 million, according to Clarence Prestwood, president of the company.

The rate reduction is in response to the State Corporation Commission's experimental regulatory plan and will apply to all residential and business customers.

Contel has reduced its rates by approximately \$8 million since March 1987. At that time the telephone company lowered its rates by \$3.3 million as a result of a new tax law which reduced federal tax

payments.

In January 1988 the company again reduced its rates by another \$3.5 million in response to a State Corporation Commission order.

Contel's customers will first see the 25 cent a month reduction on their February bills, including a retroactive credit for January.

Contel Corporation, a company with nearly \$3 billion in revenues and sales, provides a broad range of telecommunications and information processing products and services through three sectors: Telephone Operations, Federal Systems and Information Systems.

## Fisher Attends Veterinary Program

Dr. Peter G. Fisher, a veterinarian with Pet Care Veterinary recently attended a continuing education program presented by the Virginia-Maryland College of Veterinary Medicine at Virginia Tech in Blacksburg. Entitled "Practical Surgery of the Eye and Ear," the two-day short course was designed to update veterinary practitioners on current surgical techniques for correcting eye and ear problems in dogs and cats. The event included lecture and laboratory components.

## Sandbridge

Continued from page 1

Lee Eskey, the city's emergency management director, said "It would take a very strong Category 2 or weak Category 3 hurricane to do serious damage."

He said that the bulkheads that have been installed on the oceanfront are an asset to protecting septic tanks and sewers.

Sewers may solve the public health problem, but they may also bring commercial development to Sandbridge. There are several lots in the community already zoned B-4, or resort commercial. Oberndorf said there is a lot of land zoned for hotels.

"There's a possibility the developers will want to come in and use their land," she said.

McClanan said commercial development will bring problems as well as opportunity. She said the idea of developing condominiums in Sandbridge is "not that bad."

Because there are no neighborhoods on the way to Sandbridge to help share in the cost of installing sewer lines, McClanan said, "The cost of extending the sewers will

necessitate the need to turn part of it into commercial."

She said the city probably can't find the sewers without commercial development, but many residents are strongly against commercialism disrupting the community.

"I'm tired of all this commercialism. I don't want them to develop any more than they already have," Bragg said.

Hentley said the sewer system may have to be funded out of the utility fund or there may have to be a referendum. The final decision lies within the vote of city council, but not until 51% of the property owners sign agreements requesting sewers. Pro-sewer residents are in the process of starting a petition drive.

McClanan said sewers may be installed within five years, at the earliest. Prescott added, "Putting in sewers is not something that can be done quickly."

"It's a very long and complicated history there," Oberndorf said. "It's such an environmentally fragile and vulnerable area."

## Morton Gordon

Continued from page 1

him to a one-year term as the assistant state director for this area. Morton will be responsible for covering the Portsmouth, Chesapeake, Virginia Beach and Eastern Shore chapters.

Although he is on the Kempsville chapter's board of directors and is still the publicity chairman, Morton will be busy "looking for areas that would like a new chapter started."

## Dolphin

Continued from page 1

"It's hard to maneuver a man or a net in strong currents," he said.

The currents made it so difficult, that a diver was caught in a net underwater, causing the National Marine Fisheries Service to discontinue the rescue.

"We're getting a bad rap for one of their inept divers," Miller said.

Rawls said the dolphin also has a great chance of being injured through rescue procedures.

"The danger of him staying is

as not great as the danger of trying to capture him," he said.

It has been advised that no attempt be made to feed the dolphin, because "he would be tempted to stay there," Rawls said. He added that further rescue attempts "would not take place unless it appeared he was in eminent danger."

"They insist nothing was wrong," Miller said. "I'm a little riled up about that."

## VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

from our own worlds to bring joy into the eyes of all the children. In this holiday season, we have lots to be thankful for. In the spirit of giving, let's give our children the gifts they will need in order to survive in this world - compassion, understanding, learning and love.

Happy Holidays from the VBEA.

## Lil Youell

Continued from page 3

who feels welcome and comfortable in his community will be more likely to work for the future of that community.

In addition to the development of an informed public, the creation of a leadership cadre and the need for neighborhood cohesiveness, the city also requires management tools that will enable Virginia Beach to control its own destiny.

Unfortunately, the city is severely restricted by state limitations which hinder long-term planning. As Virginia Beach evolves into a mature city, we need greater autonomy in order to implement effectively the strategic plans developed by "Virginia Beach Tomorrow."

That planning effort led to over 100 different strategy recommendations. According to Dr. Buchanan, some 90 percent of these have been accepted and some are already implemented. He cites Operation Sunburst as something that grew out of the Community Aesthetics Committee, chaired by B.H. "Pat" Bridges.

"Virginia Beach Tomorrow" also addressed the unmet infrastructure needs of the city. The report suggests that infrastructure would require \$1.5 billion by the year 2000. The current 10 year capital budget authorizes an expenditure plan of \$1.2 billion.

Dr. Buchanan concludes, "The value of this study is that the needs of the city at this particular point of time are all put in one place, so it can be used as a kind of check-list for the next five years. Then, inevitably, the same process will need to be repeated."

## Extension Service Holds Stress Program

An exercise/stress relief program will be held Tuesday, Jan. 10 from 12 to 1 p.m. in the "Lunch 'n Learn" series.

The "Lunch 'n Learn" series will

be held in the agriculture building and is sponsored by the extension homemakers and the Virginia Beach Department of Agriculture/Virginia Cooperative Extension Service.

The cost of the lunch is \$8.50 for members and their personal guests and \$10.50 for non-members. Reservations and checks are required by Jan. 9.

## Linkhorn Park Garden Club Meets

The Linkhorn Park Garden Club will meet Friday, Jan. 13, at 11 a.m. at the Princess Anne Country Club.

Scott Dilatash will present a program on landscaping. Members

are asked to bring dried or treated material arrangements. Horticulture requirements are overgrown shrubbery or houseplants. Arrangements and horticulture will be judged.



Seated: Pei-Weng Wang; Standing, left to right, Alexander Schneider, Katie Lansdale, Sheila Popkin and Anna Marie Ahn/Curtis.

## Wang Performs With N.Y. String Orchestra Seminar

Pei-Weng Wang, daughter of Jen-Long Wang of 2804 West Point Lane, will participate with violinist Alexander Schneider in the New York String Orchestra Seminar. The Yale University student will perform at Carnegie Hall and the Kennedy Center.

## Horse Judging Clinic Held At Cashan Horse Farm

A horse judging clinic for youth ages 9 to 19 will be held Saturday, Jan. 7 from 8:30 a.m. until 12:30 p.m. at Cashan Arabian Farm, 2352 Princess Anne Rd., Virginia Beach.

Cosponsored by Chesapeake 4-H and Virginia Beach 4-H, the free program is designed to increase the participant's knowledge of horse show judging techniques, public speaking ability and self-confidence. Four sample classes, mares and

geldings to halter, and English and Western pleasure will be conducted, so participant's have the opportunity to make and defend their own placing. The program will also feature a veterinary presentation on relating a horse's form to function and an Andalusian Horse demonstration. Refreshments will be provided.

To register, call Chesapeake 4-H at 547-6444 or Virginia Beach 4-H at 427-4617.

## Seatack Students Raise Money By Reading Seven Books

Students at Seatack Elementary recently completed a successful project to obtain new sets of "World Book Encyclopedia" and "Childcraft" for the classrooms.

Students were to get seven sponsors who could pledge quantities of money for each book read, and read seven books in seven weeks. The

school will be able to purchase nine sets of "Childcraft" and one set of "Encyclopedia of Science."

Mrs. Caskie's first grade class were the "top collectors," having read 171 books. Individual winners were Elisha Washington, who collected \$140, and Casey Baur, who collected \$70.

## Hardesty Elected To Taylor's Honor Society

Shelly M. Hardesty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Hardesty of 3740 N. Queensgrove Cr., has been elected to Chi Alpha Omega, the local chapter of the Alpha Chi national honor society at Taylor University.

Seniors elected to the honor society must rank in the top ten percent of their class, have a grade point average of 3.5 or better on a four-point scale, have good citizenship standing, and have attended Taylor University for at least two semesters. Juniors must meet the same requirements, except that they must rank in the top five percent of their class.

## Heischobor Announces Promotions

Harold Heischobor, chairman of Heischobor Enterprises, Inc., has announced the following changes in personnel:

Larry D. Heischobor from executive vice-president to president and general manager.

C.W. Lynch, president since 1977, promoted to vice-chairman.

Steven R. Heischobor will be vice president; Montgomery Knights, Jr., will be secretary; and Gisela Jones will be treasurer.

The corporation operates Mega Mazda, an automobile franchise held since 1975, and an interest in commercial properties.

## HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to: Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:  
☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50  
 Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:  
☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50  
 All other states:  
☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

## Community News From The Portsmouth Times and The Chesapeake Post

## Davis Wasn't Always Interested In B-Ball

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Growing up, Leslie Davis wasn't really interested in basketball, although her uncle, Mark Davis, plays professional ball for the Milwaukee Bucks, and all of her uncles and cousins have played at Division I schools.

"My family has always played basketball," Davis says. "But, really, I wasn't into basketball. I was into cheerleading and ballet. I thought basketball was too rough. I said 'no, I can't play.'"

But as she grew into 6'4" she realized that she could get places by playing ball.

"I transferred from Great Bridge Junior over to Deep Creek High and I wasn't going to play because I didn't like Deep Creek, they were rivals," she explains. "But Ann Straus (former Deep Creek High School coach) kept calling me. They had a good team, so I started playing there. My mom (Julia Davis) really encouraged me."

In the time Davis was at Deep Creek the team went to the state tournament two years in a row and won the Southeastern District title. Davis was also named the Tidewater Player-of-the-Year while in high school.

"I started playing in seventh grade, I couldn't even dribble a ball," Davis said. "I was the first girl to play basketball in my family, so I was really encouraged. They spoiled me and I loved it!"

Spoiled or not, the Old Dominion sophomore is enjoying her time as a starter with the Lady Monarchs. She averages 13.8 points a game, 10.5 rebounds and is shooting .614 from the floor in her first year of eligibility.

"I sat out my freshman year because of the new rules and it was hard," she said. "I got hit by it and I gained some weight, but now I'm back on track and we're having a

good year."

The Lady Monarchs are 5 and 1, with the only loss to third ranked Maryland.

Davis said she has an advantage because she gets advice from her uncle in the NBA and her other uncle, Garrick Davis, a senior starter for ODU's men's basketball team.

"Sometimes I call my uncle in Milwaukee and he'll tell me that I missed shots because I wasn't concentrating, and he's right," she said. "My family knows what I'm about."

Davis said she doesn't have much of a social life, but she doesn't really mind.

"My boyfriend is in Maryland," she said. "Social life? What's that? You're so wrapped up in ball and studying there's not a lot of time for a social life. I spend a lot of time on the phone."

Keeping up grades is also a difficult chore, but Davis said the ODU coaches make sure no one gets over their heads.

"It's not too hard in the fall semester," she says. "But coming back after break, the season really gets going, it's hard. But coaches are always on us to get good grades."

Davis is majoring in marketing education and sees herself in the advertising fields.

"I like being creative. I want to be an advertiser," she said.

As far as her future in basketball she says she'll take one day at a time.

"If there's an opportunity to make money after school, I'll do it," she says. "I'll do whatever makes a career for me."

Right now, Davis wants to enjoy playing ball and prepares for her graduation.

"What I really want is to graduate," she said. "No, let me rephrase that. What I really want is an NCAA championship, and then to graduate!"

"Twelfth Night" At Francis Land House

A "Twelfth Night" celebration will be held at the Francis Land House on Friday, Jan. 6 from 6 to 8 p.m. to conclude the holiday season.

The event is free and open to the public. A tour of the historic house will be conducted and refreshments will be offered. The evening will end with a bonfire around which people will sing "Auld Lang Syne."

Decents will be in costume and coordinated by Boda Thorpe.

Call Ruth Aikright at 340-1732 for more information.

Athletic Club To Meet Jan. 9

The Downtown Athletic Club will meet Monday, Jan. 9 at 12:15 p.m. at the "Holiday" Inn-Portsmouth.

The Annual Awards Night slated for January 25, 1989 at the Holiday Inn-Portsmouth will be discussed.

Hodges Manor Meets Jan. 9

The Hodges Manor Civic League will meet on Monday, Jan. 9 at 7:30 p.m. in room 202 of Manor High School.

Guest speaker will be William D. Beard. He will discuss the value of home improvements in the Hodges Manor neighborhood.

A drawing for a cash prize will be held at the meeting's end. Call J. Brewer Moore, program coordinator, at 488-5239 for more information.

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, January 23, 1989, at 6:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Mildred Lucille Reid and Herbert D. Smith for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on the south side of London Bridge Road, 1700 feet more or less east of Shipp's Corner Road. Said parcel is located at 1417 London Bridge Road and contains 2,524 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Mildred Lucille Reid and Herbert D. Smith for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District 600 feet south of London Bridge Road, 1700 feet more or less east of Shipp's Corner Road. Said parcel is located at 1417 London Bridge Road and contains 1,214 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

Light Rail Transit

Continued from page 3

Not to ignore the possibility of other means of mass transportation, another study sought to determine whether there were other ways (other than rail service) to more effectively provide public transportation in the corridor. "LRT Rider-ship Verification and Cost Effectiveness of TSM and LRT Alternatives," compared the rail option with the "Transportation System Management (TSM)" option.

The TSM option tested whether a series of new express bus services, dedicated bus lanes on I-264, and other bus improvements might be superior to the rail service option. The study verified that the rail option continues to make sense and

would be more effective in reducing traffic congestion than would the all-bus TSM alternative.

Some of the findings include:

• The LRT was estimated to carry nearly twice as many riders as would express buses.

• The rail option would remove some 7,400 private car trips daily from the corridor's roads.

• The rail option showed lower operating costs than did express

buses.

Recognizing that the initial studies could not resolve all issues,

able in the Department of Planning.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Amoco Oil Company for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the east side of Seaboard Road beginning at a point 120 feet more or less south of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2404 Seaboard Road and contains 28,917 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Amoco Oil Company for a Conditional Use Permit for a gas station and car wash in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the southeast corner of Seaboard Road and Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 43,200 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Susan Zoby for a Conditional Use Permit for boarding horses on property located 900 feet south of Seaboard Road, 2200 feet more or less west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2997 Seaboard Road and contains 60 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Norman Gladden, Jr. for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility other than that of an outdoor nature (shooting range) on Lot A-8, Lynnhaven Square. Said parcel is located at 2664 Lishelle Place and contains 1.02 acres.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

BLACKWATER BOROUGH:

7. An Ordinance upon Application of John W. Swan for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on the east side of the West Gibbs Road, 3800 feet more or less from the intersection with Blackwater Road. Said parcel is located at 2893 West Gibbs Road and contains 3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

BLACKWATER BOROUGH:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

BLACKWATER BOROUGH:

8. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for John W. Swan. Property is located at 2893 West Gibbs Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

BLACKWATER BOROUGH:

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Tipton Sutton, L&B Body Shop, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and service on the north side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 300 feet east of Dorset Avenue. Said parcel is located at 5004 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 1.2 acres.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

10. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision

Ordinance, Subdivision for William Richard Collier. Property is located at the southeast corner of Arrowhead Point Court. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

11. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Sterling F. Webster. Property is located 740 feet more or less south of Little neck Road beginning at a point 380 feet more or less east of Briarwood Point. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

STREET CLOSURE:

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

12. Application of Cess Limited for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of portions of the following streets: Cason Avenue: Beginning at the eastern boundary of Seaboard Road and running in a northeasterly direction a distance of 1179.75 feet. Brauten Street: Beginning at the southern boundary of Cason Avenue and running southeasterly a distance of 50 feet. Said parcels contain 14,175 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

1-23

211-11VBVS

Public Notice

1-23

211-11VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Public Notice

1-15

ITI-4VBVS

Cancer Education Course Held At Health Building

By Laura Salazar Planeta  
Staff Writer

"There was no cancer education until about three years ago," said Maureen McCarthy, Ph.D. "This came up because of a need."

McCarthy is referring to the cancer education course for patients, families, friends and the general public which will be held at the Chesapeake Public Health Building on Tuesday, Jan. 17, from 10 a.m. until 1 p.m.

"We've had this type of class three or four times before," said McCarthy. "There were about 15 people at the first class."

Held once quarterly, McCarthy added that the class attempts to focus on residents of Chesapeake and Portsmouth because the class is partly sponsored by the American Cancer Society unit for Chesapeake and Portsmouth.

The course is conducted by health professionals and encourages discussion and sharing about cancer, chemotherapy treatment, nutrition, and the social and emotional impact of cancer.

"Pre-registration is on-going," said McCarthy. "I expect about a half dozen people."

Atkins Reflects On Mid And Downtown Tunnels

By Laura Salazar Planeta  
Staff Writer

Twenty-eight-year-old Robert L. Atkins is one of approximately 55 bridge tunnel patrolers for the midtown and downtown tunnels in Norfolk and Portsmouth.

"We have white breathing apparatuses and ventilation fans in the tunnel," said Atkins. "In the summer it gets hot and sometimes I start coughing because of the fumes, but when that happens, I just go to the open end of the tunnel for some fresh air."

A 15-month tunnel patroler employee, Atkins checks hazardous materials, monitors traffic, and gives directions to motorists.

"The last bad accident I saw was a six car accident," said Atkins. "There weren't too many bad injuries. We got the people out and the traffic flowing as quick as possible."

The course is conducted by health professionals and encourages discussion and sharing about cancer, chemotherapy treatment, nutrition, and the social and emotional impact of cancer.

McCarthy said that cancer strikes two out of every four families.

"Lung cancer is rising in women because more women are working and adapting to the patterns of men," she added.

The course is designed to help people regain control over their lives through better knowledge of cancer and its physical, social and emotional impacts.

According to an American Cancer Society spokesperson, smoking cigarettes is the leading cause of lung cancer for 85 percent of men, and 75 percent of women. Overall, smoking cigarettes is the main cause of lung cancer in 83 percent of people.

The cancer education course is free. Call Maureen McCarthy at 494-0500 for more information.

sible.

Atkins said that the heaviest traffic flow is between 7 a.m. and 8:30 a.m. and 3:30 p.m. and 6:30 p.m. "Traffic depends on whether or not there is something going on at Scope also."

Atkins added that "everyone is always in a hurry," and that whenever you go into a tunnel, there is always a possibility that an accident can occur.

One advantage of working as a patroler is that it is a "good opportunity to meet people and work as a team," said Atkins. "There is room for advancement and I hope to one day work my way up to traffic control supervisor."

"The opening up of the new downtown tunnel tube is an improvement. It will alleviate traffic flow," he added.

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, January 23, 1989, at 6:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to B-2 community Business District on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Conditional Use Permit for bulk storage on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:



Continued from page 6

Case 5: Hank Williams requests a variance of 3 feet to a 17 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed decking) on Lot 9, Section 12-B, Haygood Point, 4600 Chippendale Court, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 6: C. Raymond Campbell requests a variance of 7 feet 3 inches to a 2 foot 9 inch rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of 3 feet 6 inches to a 1 foot 6 inch side yard setback (south side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 23, Block 5, Thalia Manor, 508 Hornell Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 7: John W. Marshall requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (west side) and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 33, Diamond Springs, 5323 Bayside Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5-D

Case 8: David W. Gatliff requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (east side) and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 32, Diamond Springs, 5321 Bayside Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5-D

Case 9: Mrs. Elizabeth Barthlow by C. Randolph Zehmer requests a variance of 20 feet to a 30 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required (proposed single-family dwelling) on Lot 17, Block 1, Sandridge Beach, 2412 Sandfiller Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 10: Edward Sigmund requests a variance of 7 feet to a 23 foot setback from Hornell Lane instead of 30 feet as required (accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 14, Block 14, Thalia Manor, 4017 Edinburgh Drive, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 11: I.A. Michaelis requests a variance of 4.5 feet to a 45.5 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required and of 3 feet to a 12 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 15 feet as required (proposed attached garage) on Lot 47, Greenwood Park, 5425 Shadowood Drive, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 12: Lydia Deonis requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached garage) on Lot A, Seatack, 1063 Hope Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 13: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigadoon Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 14: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigadoon Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 15: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigadoon Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 16: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigadoon Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 17: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigadoon Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 18: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigadoon Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 19: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigadoon Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 20: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigadoon Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 13, Block H, Section 1, Carolanne Farms, 283 Hill Prince Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case D-7: Joseph and Susan Mize requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 13, Block 4, Section 2, Windsor Woods, 3729 Colonial Parkway, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

James A. Wood  
Secretary

1-18  
271-11VBS

Public Notice

In The Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of December, 1988, SUNNY CLIFTON BOYD, Plaintiff, against MARKKELL THERON BOYD, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
Docket # CH88-3960  
The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 25 Country Club Lane, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89199, it is ordered that Markell Theron Boyd do appear on or before the 13th of

February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once a week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman  
D.C.

Tom C. Smith  
Attorney at Law  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451

1-18  
411-18VBS

Public Notice

In The Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of December, 1988,

LISA ANN HOUGHTON MAGALLON, Plaintiff, against RALPH C. MAGALLON, JR., Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
DOCKET #CH88-3888

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation in excess of one year. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 4713 Poplar Drive, Alexandria, Va., 22310, and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect, it is ordered that RALPH C. MAGALLON, JR. do appear on or before the 13th of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered

that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman  
D.C.

Gary B. Allison p.q.  
Attorney at Law  
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451  
411-18VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Tuesday, January 10, 1989, at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room, Operations Building. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE. AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN

ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Paul J. & Jane B. Karsers. Property is located at 1422-A N. Woodhouse Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

2. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Cedar Cove Associates. Property is located at the southeast corner of Adam Keeling Road and West Twin Cove Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

3. An Ordinance upon Application of B.D. and Chandrabala B. Patel for a Change of Zoning District Classification from H-1 Hotel District to B-2 Community Business District on the east side of Di-

amond Springs Road, 130 feet south of Aragon Drive. Said parcel is located at 1808 Diamond Springs Road and contains 21,496.86 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Missions to Military, Inc., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to B-2 Community Business District on the north side of Shell Road, 1300 feet more or less west of Downs Lane. Said parcel is located at 5632 Shell road and contains 1,78 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Albert N. & Diana H. Jensen for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-10 Residential District to I-1 Light Industrial District on the west side of S. Birdneck Road, 549.30 feet south of Jackson Lane. Said parcel contains 17,424 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNAHVEN BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Hickory Lake Associates, a Virginia General Partnership for a modification to the land use plan for the Green Run PD-H to allow commercial in addition to an automobile service station on certain property located at the southeast corner of Lynnhaven Parkway and Rosemont Road. Said parcel contains 27,007 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Michael Weissman, Max Weissman and Howard Gould for a Change of Zoning District

Please see Legals, next page

# Transportation Planning For The Future

## Citizen Information Meeting - Proposed Southeastern Expressway Cities of Chesapeake and Virginia Beach

### When/Where:

Wednesday, January 18, 1989 • 3 p.m. to 8 p.m.  
Kellam High School  
2323 Holland Road  
Virginia Beach

Thursday, January 19, 1989 • 3 p.m. to 8 p.m.  
Great Bridge High School  
301 West Hanbury Road  
Chesapeake

The corridor study for this proposal is about 23 miles long. The study area extends from the intersection of Interstate Routes 64 and 464 in Chesapeake southeastward to the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway-Route 44 (in the vicinity of Oceana Naval Air Station) in Virginia Beach.

The proposed build alternatives will be available at these meetings for citizen review and comment.

All interested persons are encouraged to visit the most convenient location at any time during the designated hours. In addition to providing all attendees with comment sheets for written statements, VDOT representatives will be available to record oral comments on an individual basis. These comments, both oral and written, will become a part of the official project record and be given full consideration

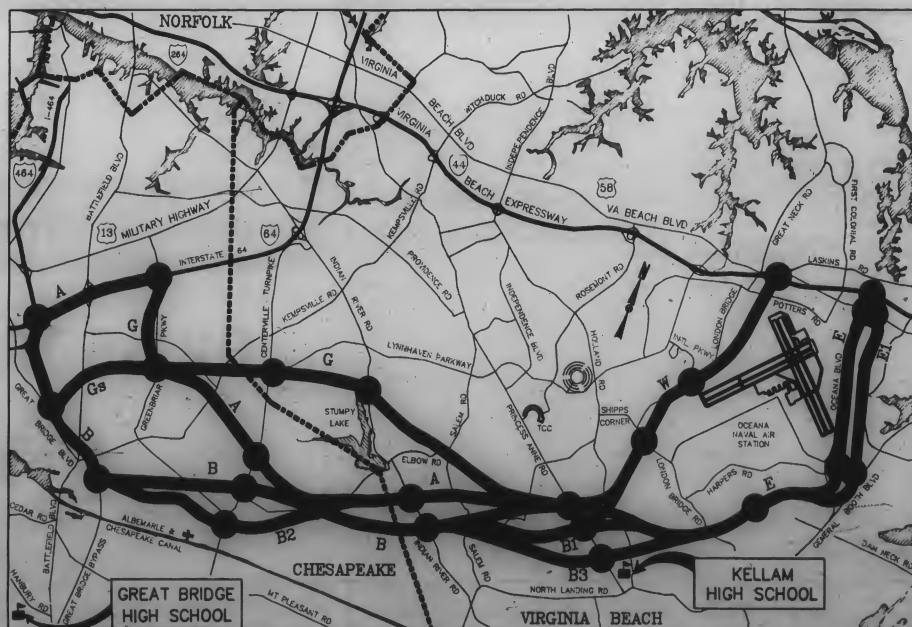
in the ultimate selection of a corridor for the proposed Southeastern Expressway.

This meeting is an important part of the Department's citizen participation program, which provides an opportunity for the exchange of information during the development of the engineering and environmental studies for the project.

If you have any questions or desire additional information on this study, feel free to call 804-463-4630 or contact either:

Mr. J. D. Martz  
Contract Manager  
Virginia Department of Transportation  
Location and Design Division  
1401 East Broad Street  
Richmond, Virginia 23219  
804-786-6449

or  
Mr. C. A. Nash, Jr.  
District Engineer  
Virginia Department of Transportation  
P. O. Box 1070  
Suffolk, Virginia 23434  
804-925-2511



Proposed expressway locations Southeastern Expressway, cities of Virginia Beach & Chesapeake



Continued from page 7

Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on the south side of Indian River Road, 130 feet more or less east of Church Street. Said parcel contains 1.150 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification from B-2 Community Business District to O-2 Office District on certain property located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Said parcel contains 3.5 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification from A-12 Apartment District to O-2 Office District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located on the south side of Holland Road beginning at a point 400 feet more or less east of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed.

Parcel 2: Located on the east side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed beginning at a point 1350 feet more or less south of Holland Road. Said parcels contain 23.8 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-7.5 Residential District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the east side of Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed beginning at a point 700 feet more or less south of Holland Road. Said parcel contains 12.6 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Sentara Health System for a hospital and nursing home on certain property located at the southeast corner of Holland Road and Windsor Oaks Boulevard Proposed. Said parcel contains 39.9 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

12. An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

13. An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Conditional Use Permit for bulk storage on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of The Southland Corporation for a Conditional Use Permit for gasoline sales in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the northwest corner of Independence Boulevard and Edwin Drive. Said parcel contains 31,382.8 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Suzuki of Virginia Beach, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and service on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 120 feet east of Haycox Road. Said parcel is located at 3513 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 1.831 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Philip A. Rowland for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment to include body shop on the north side of Southern Boulevard, 270 feet more or less west of Sykes Avenue. Said parcel is located at 1444 Southern Boulevard and contains 8.92 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Different Strokes for a Conditional Use Permit for a commercial recreational facility other than of an outdoor nature (miniature golf and amusements) at the southwest corner of S. Lynnhaven Park-

way and North Mall Drive. Said parcel is located at 2701 North Mall Drive, Suites 105 and 106, and contains 8.196 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

STREET CLOSURE:

18. Application of Pasquale F. Divio for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Page Avenue beginning at the western boundary of Jade Avenue and running in an easterly direction a distance of 334.16 feet. Said parcel is 60 feet in width and contains 19,783 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

19. Application of W & K Associates, a Virginia General Partnership, for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of a portion of Whitehurst Landing Road beginning on the west side of Kempville Road, 94.52 feet south of Whitehurst Landing Road and running in a northerly direction a distance of 150.16 feet. Said parcel is variable in width and contains 12,462.6 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS:

20. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 205 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to parking and storage of major recreational equipment. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

21. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 111 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to the definition of the term "sign." More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

22. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 202 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to height limitations for additions to residential structures. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 12-13-88:

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Rowe Properties - Corporate Woods, L.P., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from O-2 Office District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located on the east side of the northern extremity of Corporate Woods Drive. Said parcel contains 11,325.6 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

24. An Ordinance upon Application of Rowe Properties - Corporate Woods, L.P., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 280 feet more or less north of Bonney Road beginning at a point 530 feet more or less east of Grayson Road. Said parcel contains 13,503.6 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSSVILLE BOROUGH.

25. An Ordinance upon Application of Witcomb Lake Enterprises, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit to fill a borrow pit on certain property located at the western extremity of Witcomb Court. Said parcel contains 54 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

26. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 105 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to nonconformity. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

27. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 107 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to amendments. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

28. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 221 (c)(e)(i) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to procedural requirements and general standards for conditional uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

29. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road

(Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.34 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

30. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1036 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 7.78 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

31. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to I-1 Light Industrial District on certain property located 1398 feet more or less west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2000 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 44.61 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

32. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 16.43 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

33. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment District on certain property located 485 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1487.77 feet north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 4.89 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

34. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to A-24 Apartment District on certain property located 600 feet west of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 1840 feet more or less northeast of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 35.37 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

REGULAR AGENCY:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

35. An Ordinance upon Application of ESG Enterprises, Inc. - Doustan Partnership, Joint Venture for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located on the west side of General Booth Boulevard beginning at a point 2895.40 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road (Relocated). Said parcel contains 3.78 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Robert J. Scott  
Planning Director 211-4VBS

#### Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 9th day of December, 1988.

In re: Change of name from MOLLY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE TO MOLLY ELIZABETH SMITH.

By: Jacqueline Jeannette Smith, her mother, petitioners  
To: Thomas G. Lawrence  
9621 Chesapeake Boulevard, Apt. 7D,  
Norfolk, Virginia 23503

IN CHANCERY # CH88-2382  
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Jacqueline Jeannette Smith, petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the change of name of the above named infant, MOLLY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE TO MOLLY ELIZABETH SMITH by Jacqueline Jeannette Smith, her mother, and affidavit having been made and filed that THOMAS G. LAWRENCE, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 9621 Chesapeake Boulevard, Apt. 7D, Norfolk, Vir-

ginia 23503 and that due diligence has been used by or in behalf of the said Petitioner to ascertain in what county or corporation the respondent is, without effect.

It is therefore Ordered that the said THOMAS G. LAWRENCE appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude to the proposed change of name or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Test:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.  
Linda N. Huss, Esquire p.q.  
4356g Bonney Road, Suite 102  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452  
804/340-2200

13-1  
411-11VBS

#### Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 13th day of December, 1988.

Robert Demage Payne, Jr., Plaintiff, against DOROTHY DELANEY PAYNE, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
Docket # CH88-2896

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 317 South Squoia Drive, Apartment 411, West Palm Beach, Florida, 33409 it is ordered that DOROTHY DELANEY PAYNE do appear on or before the 3rd of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Test:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Brown D.C.  
A. Bartlett Keil  
Greenwich Professional Center  
5520 Greenwich Road  
Va. Beach, Va., 23462  
13-3  
411-11VBS

#### Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia

## "The ad did very well"

### REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

FEEL THE COUNTRY - 7.6 acres, wooded, perfect, for weekend getaway. 2 miles from Lake Gaston. Sacrifice price \$9,800.  
249-XXXX. 412-14F

Roy Hoelt of Dominion Drive recently ran a classified in The Chesapeake Post and got results.

"I got calls and sold it. The ad was well written, I would recommend it. (The Chesapeake Post classifieds)."

\$15 for 20 words or less for 4 weeks. Call 547-4571. Ask for Angela.

## Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call **627-5020**

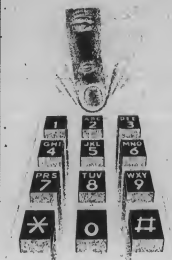


Nancy

Debbie

**We're Here To Serve You**

# PICK A PRO



**When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!**

### AUTO REPAIR

#### GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

Complete Body & Paint Shop  
Mechanical Repairs.  
Van Accessories, Used Cars  
24 Hr. Wrecker  
"Your One Stop Shop"  
Call **393-4021**

### UPHOLSTERY

Trucks, Cars, Boats.  
RVs, Custom Carpet  
Headliners, Inserts  
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake  
(Behind Be-Lo)  
Call **547-0376**

### CARPET SERVICE

#### CARPET REPAIR

Install & Restretch

18 years experience

JACK BEASLEY

Call **482-1564**

### CONCRETE

#### BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Driveways, Patios, Foundations,  
Garages, Sidewalks  
Commercial & Residential  
Licensed & Insured.  
Free Estimates  
Call **420-4751**

### LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE

#### G & L ENTERPRISES

Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance  
And Complete Landscaping Service  
Tree Pruning, Shrubs, and Fertilizer  
Call For Estimates  
Call **583-7236**  
or **595-0169**

### PAINTING

#### PAINTING SALE

Average exterior \$399  
Average interior \$299  
Free Estimates  
Ref. 24 hours  
Call **428-2616**

### RECYCLING

#### CASH PAID

For Aluminum  
and Steel Beverage Cans  
Newsprint Tools  
Tidewater Fibre  
Container Recovery  
Corporation  
Call **543-5766**

### YARD SALES

#### MAKE EXTRA MONEY!

Clean out that garage  
or attic today.  
To find out how to  
advertise your sale  
Call **547-4571**

# MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

# THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL  
547-4571

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

OFFICE/WAREHOUSE - 300 Sq. ft. office, 40' x 80' warehouse, zoned B-2 on Battlefield Blvd.-1975 Ford F 600 flatbed truck with power lift gate & 4 sp. transmission - 1975 Ford F 600 dump truck & 3-axle heavy duty trailer. Also great deal on used restaurant equipment. 482-1997. 41L-11b

THE PERFECT HOMEBASED profit maker - No products to buy, stock or sell. No bookkeeping, inventory, office or overhead. Very profitable. To learn more, send name, address and phone number to Mike Thomas, 4011 Greenway Court, West Portsmouth 23703. 11b

## AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 TUNE FORT. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. 11b

1976 FORD LTD station wagon, green on green, 600 or best offer. 482-7446 11b

TRANS-AM 400 C.I. Engine & Transmission, Rebuilt \$450. 850-2432. 11b

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-23238. 41L-25P

## Holly Point

Luxurious  
Apartments & Townhouses  
Adult Oriented  
Fitness Center Now Open  
For Holly Point Residents

Open Daily 9-5: Sun. 11-6

On Providence Road 2 Mi  
W of Military Highway

424-7867 11b

## HELP WANTED

ATTENTION - HIRING! Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext. R2863. 21L-11P

HELP WANTED - Mature responsible individual needed for body tone salon, Great Bridge area. Part-time evening hours. Call 482-6610. 41L-25b

EARN MONEY Working at home. For complete information send \$5.00 to: M.A. Reese Consultants, Suite A 1450, 8401 Colesville Road, Silver Spring, Maryland 20910. 11L-4P

AUTO SALES PERSON - needed immediately, Hilton Deloach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. 11b

REPORTER - Aggressive semi-weekly newspaper with reputation for strong community coverage needs experienced reporter. Call or write Hanes Byerly, The Tidewater News, Franklin, Va. 23851. Telephone 804-562-3187. 11L-4P

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. 11b

## NOTICES

GOVERNMENT Foreclosures - \$500 down, Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing. Va broker. 499-2798 11b

## Learn to be gourmet executive

**CHEF**  
Jobs while training, part full, all avail. Classes in VA & DC. A.M., P.M. & weekends. Call 420-8020 or 1-800-624-2314. Culinary School of Washington 16341 St. NW, Washington, D.C. 41L-4P

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ALL STRESSED OUT! Try LIFE TOUCH massage. Reputable. Licensed. 7 days a week. 8 am - 10 pm. X-Mas gift certificates also. 340-7326. 41L-4b

BUSINESS CARDS - 500 Cards \$15 post paid. 908B St. (South Norfolk) Phone 545-2361 (AM). Established 1933. 41L-4b

BALLOON BOUQUETS - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 11b

"CHARLEY THE TUNER" - Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call Charley Garrison. 467-4266. 11b

HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. 11b

AUTO PAINTING & BODY Repair - done at my home. 14 yrs. exp. Quality work. Call 543-2125. 41L-4b

I WILL PAINT any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon, Sun, between 8 & 12 J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext. 208. 11b

AMERICANS FINEST HOME improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. 11b

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

ASSUME \$522 dollars a month V. Beach townhouse, fireplace, central air, remodeled kitchen and bath. Low equity, Va. Buyer. View by appointment. 499-7758. 11b

GREEN RUN for sale 3 bedroom 1.5 bath townhouse. Refrig., stove & dishwasher included. Lowest priced unit in area. \$51,500. Call Tom 340-7468. 41L-11b

## NOTICES

NEED MONEY? When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. 11b

BORROW \$100-\$100,000! Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. 11b

ANYONE CAN APPLY! Guaranteed Visa/MC, US Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 Ext. U 3747. 41L-25P

MAJOR BANK credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope. 11b

## MISC. FOR SALE

SEARS 10 sp. bicycle light grey stirrup pedals, buck in back of seat. Has small water bottle. \$100 or best offer. 491-8959 11b

ALL STEEL BLDGS. Year-end clearance sale. Limited to inventory. 30x30, 30x40, 40x60, 40x75, 50x100, 60x100. Some larger custom deals. Quick delivery & quality. Must sell by Dec 30th. Call Dick @ Steel & Assoc. 804-490-9201. 31L-4P

## LOST AND FOUND

LOST - Red cocker spaniel, 6 yr old female, at the corner of Churchland Blvd and Poplar Hill Rd; behind Speers Restaurant. Reward. 686-8420. 41L-11b

## POSITION WANTED

NURSE'S AIDE, COMPANION, HOMEMAKER - 13 yrs. experience, references. Home or hospital, available immediately. 461-0131. 41L-4b

## HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.  
• Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry  
Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E  
1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.  
Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561



## MIKE DUMAN

"THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"  
SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS • PARTS • LEASING

FORD MERCURY LINCOLN BODY SHOP FORD TRUCKS

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY #1 IN SUFFOLK 8:30 TO 9:00 PM DAILY - SAT 9 TO 5 1600 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK, NEAR OCHO HOSPITAL

539-1595 627-8944 925-0316 397-9055

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT.

3 Million people  
in this state spend  
a lot of time  
reading the newspaper.  
Take advantage of that fact.

For a very low \$175, this newspaper will place your classified ad in front of 3 million pairs of eyes. Or, think of it this way... 17,143 readers in 78 newspapers will see your classified ad for every dollar you spend. Not bad huh?



Available January 1<sup>st</sup>  
451-5471

## APARTMENTS

TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall. 11b

COLONIAL MANOR APTS. 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. 11b

APARTMENTS FOR RENT - Chesapeake. 1 bedrm apt. South Norfolk, \$195 a month. 2 bedrm apt. South Norfolk, \$250 a month. 1508 Seaboard Ave. 423-3301. 41L-4b

HILLTOP - 1 month free, newly renovated large 1 & 2 bedrooms, eat in kit. Laundry facilities, air, insulated windows. \$325 and up. 425-1515. 41L-4b

LAKE PLACID - Rent to buy. Single family house with attached garage. Canal front with large lot \$495 a month. Tom 340-7468. 41L-4b

GREEN RUN TOWNHOUSE - for rent with option to buy. 3 bedrm, 1.5 bath, available Jan. 1st, for \$455 a month. Tom 340-7468. 41L-4b

FOR RENT - Established dental office being vacated. Planned and constructed as a 3 examining room dental office. 1000 sq. ft. with adjoining 400 sq. ft. available. Located in Great Bridge, Cedar Road. Serious inquiries only. 547-4095. 11b

## PERSONALS

ADOPTION Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. 11b

## MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

14 x 60' ROCKFORD - 2 bedrooms. 2 bath. Major appliances, air, ceiling fans, 12 x 12' shed, 8 x 21' front, 5 x 10' rear deck, fenced yard, parking, can stay on lot, \$24,500; Bob 587-0126 or 445-5613. 41L-4b

## WEARING APPAREL

USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloatch's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. 11b

\*\*\*\*\*  
Estate Settlements: Buy/Sell  
Auctions: ON/OFF premises  
Guaranteed Top Dollar  
Col. Carl Moulton  
482-3492  
Bonded Auctioneer & Appraiser  
\*\*\*\*\*

GREEN RUN - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2 and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 468-2000. 11b

## AD NETWORK CLASSIFIEDS

DRIVERS - A.T.S. of N.C. now hiring experienced O.T.R. flatbed, dry van tractor-trailer drivers. Excellent pay and benefits package. Earnings including incentives 26.5 cents per mile. Call 1-800-451-0313. 11b

SINGLES - MEET single people throughout North America. Confidential, established, reputable plan. Free details. Country connections Newsletter, P.O. Box 406, Superior, NE 68978. 11b

ATTENTION-HIRING! Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - 69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext. R11042. 11b

OWN YOUR OWN Custom replacement window & door franchise. Sell hi-tech vinyl window with built-in security system. Full or part-time. Call 1-800-458-5858/Windows of Opportunity Franchising Corporation. 11b

GOT A CAMP GROUND membership or timeshare? We'll take it America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse, Call Resort Sales International, free hotline 1-800-423-5967. 11b

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and application, call (615) 297-7844 Ext. P502. 11b

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For a list of jobs and application, call 1-615-383-2627 Ext. J511. 11b

OTR DRIVERS: Hornad Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Convention also. Call 1-800-633-1313 / 804-348-3888. 11b

OWNER OPERATORS - Lease your tractor with Schneider National Carriers, OR take advantage of our NEW TRACTOR PURCHASE PROGRAM. We offer excellent revenue, top miles, discounts on insurance, tires, maintenance, and fuel. 1-800-334-1178. 11b

WHOLESALE NURSERY - North Carolina, near-95. Azaleas, hollies, junipers, other evergreens. Worth: \$1.1 million wholesale. Buy/lease 31 acres. 919-718-2665, Corporate Investment International. 11b

## PETS

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See ours first! Terms available. 421-4304. 11b

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. 11b

Bathroom Remodeling All Phases 547-4774 11b

## YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO LEARN A TRADE

Tidewater Builders Association in cooperation with the Jobs Training Partnership Act is seeking applicants for its Pre-Apprenticeship Training Program. All interested candidates APPLY IN PERSON:

MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 1989 9:00 A.M.

OR MONDAY, JANUARY 9, 1989 1:00 P.M.

APPLY AT: TIDEWATER BUILDERS ASSOCIATION

2117 Smith Avenue

Chesapeake, Virginia

Equal Opportunity Employer

Directions: Military Hwy. South, cross Indian River Road and turn left on Smith Avenue at McDonalds. Continue on Smith Avenue (2) blocks, turn left at Tidewater Builders Association, proceed to training facility at rear of TBA, Building A. 171-48

## BYERLY PUBLICATIONS

Creators and producers of quality, low cost OFFSET NEWSPAPERS And CIRCULARS

Complete composition, camera, and layout services.

Call BYERLY PUBLICATIONS

627-5020

for Quotation

Run your personal ad for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.

All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box.

Run your personal ad for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.

Make check payable to Byerly Publications MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesapeake, Va. 23320

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.

COMBINATION RATE: Run this same personal ad in any other Byerly Publications newspaper for an additional \$5 one time, \$5 two times, or \$7 four times. Newspapers in Pamlico, Emporia, Lawrenceville, and Greenville. Call 547-4571 for details.

PERSONAL AD must be placed by print individuals. Commercial and business related ads do not qualify for 3 times and 4-time personal rates.



# Nuclear Cargo Being Shipped Through Portsmouth

By Laura Salazar Planeta  
Staff Writer

Nuclear cargo is being shipped through Portsmouth and other Hampton Roads ports because West Coast ports in Washington state and California are no longer accepting shipments.

The Sierra Club, a national environmental group, filed a lawsuit almost three weeks ago asking the Department of Energy to complete a study of safety questions, and to consider using a port in a less populous area for shipments of radioactive fuel rods from other countries. (See related story).

Because nuclear cargo is being shipped into local ports, there is a chance that a nuclear waste accident might occur. This situation presents a major danger and threat to the many residents in Portsmouth and surrounding cities.

Portsmouth Battalion Chief Charles E. White, Sr., Hazardous Materials Response Team Level 3 coordinator for Southside Hampton Roads, agrees that handling hazardous waste is serious business. "There's no doubt about it (the team) being necessary," said White. "The stuff traveling the highways is dangerous."

Almost one-half of the members of the region's Hazardous Materials Response Team is made up of Portsmouth firefighters. The members are all volunteers. Thirty-five are Portsmouth firefighters, while Chesapeake and Virginia Beach each have 15 firefighters on the team. "Suffolk and Norfolk chose not to participate," said White.

**"There's no doubt about it (the team) being necessary. The stuff traveling the highways is dangerous." - Portsmouth Battalion Chief and Hazardous Materials Response Team Coordinator Charles E. White.**

Each city is required by the Federal government by SARA Title 3 to have a hazardous materials response team. Ours is in the infant stages," said White.

According to White, SARA Title 3 establishes requirements for Federal, State, and local government agencies regarding emergency planning and reporting of hazardous and toxic materials.

White said that the Department of Emergency Services (DES) approached him and Chief Odell Benton soon after a 1988 Memorial Day weekend incident in which "Commonwealth Gas filled the sewers full of natural gas," said White.

"The way we know that that was happening was because a workman lit a cigarette and threw a match into the sewer and it blew up," said White.

White added that the agreement between the city of Portsmouth and the DES for a regional response team with Portsmouth as the lead city was finalized on October 21, 1988.

As the lead city, Portsmouth agreed to buy the response equipment, the equipment, and the vehicles to transport the equipment. "DES gives the city \$125,000 each fiscal year to purchase equipment," said White. "Chesapeake and Virginia Beach supply the personnel."

Soon after the agreement was signed, White said that he chose 35 firefighters to be on the team.

The all-male team will cover a 75-square mile area south of the James River. "In order to be a team that responds to hazardous material incidents, the team has to be Level 3," said White.

"Level 1 involves identifying that there is a hazardous material. Level 2 is a containment process within a municipality for things such as 100-gallon gasoline leaks or minor accidents," added White.

Level 1 is a 16-hour course and Level 2 is a 46-hour course. Level 3 is a 296-hour course and Level 4 is a 40-hour administrative type program.

White said that "almost half of the Portsmouth team has completed Level 3 training."

Team members have attended various Level 1 and Level 2 classes in Newport News, Richmond and Portsmouth.

"There is close to 300 hours of intense training for Level 3," said White. Level 3 classes include technical decontamination, chemistry, radiological defense officer, leak detection and contamination, organization and detection, and monitoring.

"The chemistry classes are taught at the University of Virginia," said White. "Eight hours of chemistry

are required to obtain one part of Level 3."

J.C. Morris, a 31-year-old Castle Heights resident and two-year firefighter, said that the chemistry he had taken in college helped him with the Level 3 class chemistry.

The Level 2 firefighter "thought it would be a challenge" to volunteer for the team. "My wife was kind of hesitant at first about the idea, but now she is supportive," said Morris.

Morris added that the chemistry class helped him better understand the mock emergency that recently took place at the Frank E. Lawrence Stadium.

"We were dispatched to the stadium because there was an accident involving a car with passengers and an anhydrous ammonia truck," said Morris. "We set up command posts and a decontamination area. The exercise showed me how things will progress in a real accident."

White said that the firefighters don't actually handle hazardous material during an exercise. "We use things such as gasoline and petroleum products."

He added that "if an incident occurred in Portsmouth, the fire company that responded to the incident would determine whether the DES should be contacted. If so, the DES would then send a representative to assess the situation."

"After that, if the DES representative deems it necessary, he or she will call me and I will put the team into action," said White.

The DES pays the locality for the use of vehicles such as support trailers, cars, use of fire engines and any other expenses that may occur,



because of an incident which involves a hazardous material."

Each team member was interviewed prior to being on the team. They were asked such questions as "How does your spouse feel about the situation?" and "Are you willing to do this on off-duty time?"

"The DES sends me a list of classes and I schedule each member for a certain class," said White. "If the class falls on a day that a firefighter is off duty, the firefighter will be compensated by being given another day off because he had to attend a class on his day off."

In addition to the interviewing process to which each member was subjected, White said that he also considered the applicant's past personnel record and attitude."

"The applicants had to be in top physical condition to be able to handle extreme stress situations, be mentally fit, and pass a rigorous physical test by state standards."

During the interview, White said that each applicant was told that the job would involve a danger.

"Part of the reason I wanted to learn about hazardous materials was

because they are dangerous," said Capt. J.E. Cooper, a 15-year veteran firefighter; it's a new and interesting field."

Thirty-seven-year-old Cooper is a Churchland resident at the Level 2 stage. "I get a lot of excitement out of firefighting," he said.

## Recycling Common Sense Management Alternative

By Laura Salazar Planeta  
Staff Writer

"Recycling is a common sense waste management alternative," said Marc T. Thornton, administrative analyst for the Southeastern Public Service Authority. "Recycling saves space at the regional landfill in Suffolk. It is very important that citizens participate in waste management."

Thornton's message comes after close observation of the recycling scene across the county. "Recycling is emerging as a viable way to manage waste," he added.

The "Curbside Recycling Program," according to Thornton, will begin in the late winter or early spring of this year. "We're hoping to start by May 1," said Thornton.

The program will provide each Portsmouth household with a container to discard recyclable material. "It will be an initial program that will involve 1,000 homes in the municipality," said Thornton.

"We'll first start out with a public education program which will consist of flyers, and articles to help get the word out."

Portsmouth first got into the recycling act in June of 1987. The Refuse Derived Fuel Processing Plant on Victory Boulevard began operating in January 1988.

"We've had a used oil program since April 1988," said Thornton. "People can bring up to five gallons of oil in." The used oil can come from a car or automobile oil change.

The public can also participate in the used glass drop-off program. "Bottles and jars are needed," said Thornton. "We ask the public to separate the glass into the three colors of clear, green, and brown."

Thornton said that one other program on which the RDP plans works, but in which the public does not participate, is the separation of cardboard from the incoming waste stream, and the separation of aluminum cans and ferrous materials.

"All of these materials are sold for recycling," said Thornton.

The RDP plant processes waste into burnable material. The burnable material is then conveyed from the RDP plant to the Norfolk Navy Shipyard Power Plant.

"The Navy burns the burnable material to generate steam and electricity for the shipyard," said Thornton. "Ash from the burning is taken to the Mount Trashmore II landfill in Virginia Beach."

SPSA first began as the Water Authority in 1973. "We are a government agency," said Thornton. "We serve the eight municipalities of Portsmouth, Chesapeake, Norfolk, Virginia Beach, Franklin, Isle of Wight and South Hampton. Our purpose was to provide a long-term solution to the water problem."

However, in 1976, Thornton said that the problem of waste disposal came up. "Now we deal with waste management, but the water problem is still a concern to us."

Route 13. Parke said he did not think the two incidents were related.

"That was Highway Auto Sales on Route 13," he explained. "Some kids broke some windows, but I don't think they are related."

In the meantime, Kellum said he will try to tighten security at his place.

"I believe I will add security," he said. "Probably lights and motion detectors."

Kellum also said that even if the kids were caught he doubted anything could be done to them.

"They're probably juveniles," he said. "So they probably can't do anything about it. But something needs to be done to them."

# Couple Deals With AIDS; Husband Dying

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

It could be your neighbor. It could be a friend of yours. It could be, God forbid, you. But it's not. Not yet anyway.

The good news is you don't have Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS). The bad news is, you have neighbors who are suffering, silently, because they do, and they can't tell anyone.

Joe and Lisa (not their real names) were a normal white collar working couple living in Chesapeake. That was until Joe found out he had AIDS.

"The kind of AIDS Joe is suffering from is different. He has AIDS Dementia, where the AIDS virus destroys the brain," Lisa explains. "It's a rarity. He was supposed to be dead six months ago. We've got them all fooled."

There are 12 reported AIDS cases in Chesapeake, but there may have been as many as 50 in the city who have it and have already died from it. There is so much publicity about AIDS in the 1980s, still, no one believes it can come home. That is, until it does.

Joe and Lisa have been married almost two decades. They are still very much in love with each other. They suffer together now as Joe prepares to die.

Joe has a bed set up in a sunny room in their home. He faces a sunny window. There are lots of plants, and the room is really quite cheery. Even Joe and Lisa seem cheery. If you didn't know Joe was

**Joe and Lisa have been married almost two decades. They are still very much in love with each other. They suffer together now as Joe prepares to die.**

ill, you would never have guessed it.

"It's basically, very, very slowly, destroying his brain," Lisa said.

The first question one wants to know when one meets an AIDS patient is: how?

Joe and Lisa look at each other, sort of sadly, and decide that she will tell:

"One chance encounter on a business trip," is all she says. "And in 90 days our world fell apart."

Joe, obviously, was unable to continue working, and required 24-hour job care. Lisa too, had to leave her job to care for him. Then came the task of telling the family.

"We sensed from the way the family had reacted about AIDS in other situations, like from watching a program on television about it, that we could never tell them the truth," Joe said.

"One thing that make up our minds about not telling people was because of the attitude on the streets," Lisa said. "We had enough to deal with without all that."

That is when Lisa and Joe went to the Tidewater AIDS Crisis Task Force (TACT) for help.

"They were the only people we could talk to," Lisa said. "I think, without them, I would have gone crazy."

Then there was the process of financing the costly process of dying. They had no insurance, and had to

fight a hard battle to get it. Even now insurance does not cover all of the expenditures, such as pills.

"One thing that's really difficult is, to see all your possessions slowly fade away," Joe said. "Another is being stuck. Before this, I considered myself a very active person; now basically I do nothing."

Joe's schedule goes somewhat like this: "When I wake up, I eat; then I take a bath, which usually takes us up until about 10 a.m.; then I watch television, listen to music, or try to work on some craft, if I want to use it."

The kind of AIDS Joe has causes all sorts of mental and physical problems, including frequent memory loss.

"Sometimes I'm fine. Other times I can't remember things that happened the day before. But it's not all bad that way. I think if I wasn't suffering from this kind of AIDS, I'd go crazy. At least I don't remember how bad it is."

But Lisa does.

Day after day she cares for Joe, alone, for the most part. Sometimes she feels bitter, but most of the time she just feels lonely.

"AIDS is a very lonely disease, not only for the person suffering from it, but for the caretaker as well," she says.

Before this, we had a very large

circle of friends. But after the first couple of months everybody disappeared. Even though they didn't know it was AIDS, nobody wants to be around a terminally ill person.

"As much as he is trapped in his room, I am trapped here with him."

Luckily, Lisa still tests negative for the virus.

"They test me every three months and it's still negative, either by blind luck or God's will," Lisa said.

"And Joe says he wouldn't take a risk anyway."

"It's gotten to the point where I just wouldn't want to take a chance," Joe says. "I won't have sex at all, not even with precautions. I don't want anyone else to die from my stupidity."

What advice can Lisa and Joe offer now?

"Only that people become aware," Lisa says. "AIDS is not a gay disease. It affects all classes, all people. It doesn't care who you are."

"Education would be good," Joe adds. "But even that is probably not enough."

Lisa said she has stayed with Joe because she loves him.

"You don't throw away that many years of marriage," she said. "We believed in our vows."

"And I do love my wife," Joe added.

Is there any such thing as safe sex?

"There's safer sex," Lisa said. "But that's not 100%. If people are going to gamble, they should at

least try to decrease their chances. Finding out you've tested positive is too late to start safe sex."

Joe and Lisa have come across many problems, both socially and physically, in dealing with the disease.

"We've had a problem with public health," she explained. "They just don't have people who will care for AIDS patients. Even though with careful precautions, you can't catch the disease."

They have also seen many people suffering from AIDS practically kicked out of their churches.

"Churches need to be educated as well. There are a lot of very good Christians out there, not acting very Christian," Lisa said. "It's bad to find out you have AIDS. It's worse not to be able to talk to your family; it is the worst not to be able to turn to your minister."

Joe has reconciled himself to dying. Now he just waits.

"Everybody is going to die," he said. "I'd like to stay around longer, of course, but I know that I can't."

"As long as there's one thing he still enjoys, it's worth being alive," Lisa added.

Joe and Lisa hope that socially AIDS can become better understood so that no one else will have to suffer alone as they have.

# Council Tries To Balance City Of Chesapeake's New Budget

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Over the next few weeks, council members will be debating and scratching their heads in an effort to balance Chesapeake's budget.

After City Manager James Rein figured up the necessities for Chesapeake in the 1989-90 operating budget, there was a gap of \$3.7 million. This gap will have to be overcome by raising rates, which many politicians are in favor of doing (especially in a year with so many elections), or by cutting programs.

Mayor David I. Wynne says he doesn't have any targets yet by way of cutting any programs, but that everything is going to be considered.

"When money's tight, everything is on the table," Wynne said. "I

**Mayor David I. Wynne says he doesn't have any targets yet by way of cutting any programs, but that everything is going to be considered.**

don't have any specific targets right now."

Wynne said the reason for the difficulty in balancing the budget is the lack of surprises that there have been in the past.

"It has nothing to do with what's been done on a local level," Wynne said. "It has to do with a tremendous cutback from the state and federal level. We are not going to have the tremendous surpluses we have enjoyed in the past."

Wynne explained that Chesapeake used to finance the capital

budget from revenue sharing, but no longer.

"Now revenue sharing has been completely cut out," Wynne said. "Other means have to be found."

Wynne added he is hopeful that taxes will not have to be raised, but he's not making any promises.

"I hope that taxes will not have to go up more than what the citizens voted for, but I'm not ready to say they won't," Wynne said.

Wynne said he hoped that the elections of the upcoming year will not affect the council members in their process of balancing the budget.

"I hope everybody will look at the budget for the good of the people, and not some political race," he said.

Wynne said he thinks the budget is due by the end of February.

# Kellum's Car Lot Hit By Vandals

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

On Christmas Eve, vandals went to Kenton R. Kellum, Jr.'s used car lot, Kellum Auto Sales, on N. George Washington Highway and "smashed everything glass they could find" on 21 cars, according to Kellum.

"I've had some problems in the past, but nothing like this," Kellum said. "Windshields, side windows, back windows, headlights, tail lights, everything glass was broken."

The damage estimate is \$14,500, but to Kellum it's more than that. "I can't sell the cars, obviously," Kellum said. "The insurance will pay for the damages."

Police Detective Michael Parke said at this point there are no leads, with the exception of some tread

**"I've had some problems in the past, but nothing like this," Kellum said. "Windshields, side windows, back windows, headlights, tail lights, everything glass was broken."**

prints on the hoods of some of the cars.

"From the size of the footprints, they look to be about 11 or 12 years old," Parke said.

Parke said that this is not a trend as far as he's concerned.

"It looks like somebody started something, like smashing a headlight, and got carried away," Parke said. "They just didn't have the sense to stop."

In another case, two youths were taken in after a similar incident on



## William Roberson Wants To Visit Disneyworld



## Learn More About The Virginia General Assembly

## Janet Simons Is An Old-Fashioned Country Girl



# The Virginia Beach Edition

January 11, 1989 63rd Year, No. 3

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five

Issue JAN 1989

## Say Your Prayers! Satanists Are At The Beach

Star Of The Sea's Father McIntyre Has Heard Of 7 Or 8 Satanic Worship Cases Through Confessionals; Detective Rimer Says Animal, Not Human, Killings Are Taking Place

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

"Anyone who says the problem is not there is closing their eyes and trying to make it go away," Psychiatrist Harvey Nissman said of the growing problem of teenage satanic worship.

Detective Don Rimer of the Virginia Beach Police Department, who conducts lecture series on the subject, agrees that the problem is

rising in Virginia Beach.

"It's just starting to surface here," he said, but "I'm worrying about it."

Psychiatrists and police are not the only ones who have had to deal with teenagers involved in devil worship. Father Raymond McIntyre of Star of the Sea Catholic Church said he has learned of seven or eight satanic worship cases through confessionals. He said the incidents may be linked to "Heavy Metal"

**Rimer said he is sure there are several organized satanic groups practicing actively in Virginia Beach because he witnessed a group, wearing black robes and chanting, perform a ritual.**

music.

There have also been reports of satanic "vandalism" in some schools, although Bayside High School Principal Jonathan Hamden said, "There doesn't seem to be that much of a problem here. Thank

God it hasn't caught on here."

Barbara Tucker, secretary to the principal at Kempsville High School added, "It could be going on and we just don't know about it."

Nissman, who is the director of the Panic Control Center on Inter-

very impressive.

"Anyone who is a teenager is looking to establish himself as an individual," he said.

Nissman also said that some adolescents turn to satanism simply because they know society frowns upon it; because it is accepted in their peer group; and because satanism is presented to them as an alternative to organized churches.

The latter is usually followed by adult cult leaders, who lure kids into their group by promising them drugs, sex and power, among other things, according to Rimer.

Rimer said that although satanic cults will accept anybody, it is usually easier for them to coerce runaways or abused children. Niss-



Drawing by  
M. Gering

man said many of the children may very well be from "good" families, but they are, either depressed, not doing well in school, or have poor communication with their parents.

"Here is an entity that invites them to belong," Nissman said.

Please see Satanism, page 10

## Decision "Favorable" to Leahy North Carolina Didn't Have A "Molehill Of Evidence" In Fighting Gaston Water Project

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

"They made a decision that we found favorable," Lake Gaston Project Manager Thomas Leahy said of the Army Corps of Engineers' recent ruling in Virginia Beach's favor that the proposed \$200 million pipeline will not affect striped bass and that the city really needs 60 million gallons of water a day.

Since July 1987, supporters and opponents of the pipeline have been patiently waiting for the corps' report, ordered by Judge W. Earl Britt of a Raleigh, N.C. federal court. The judge will now decide whether the corps acted properly.

"We'll have to see what the corps says. We feel confident the corps acted reasonably," Leahy said.

The corps had already approved the pipeline project in 1984, but it was challenged in court by agencies from North Carolina and Virginia. Opposers of the project wanted a full environmental impact study done.

Leahy said the opposers had a mountain of allegations concerning the pipeline, but had nothing to back them up. He said they had a "mole-hill of evidence."

Virginia Beach, on the other hand, was able to prove its points involving the two disputed issues.

"It doesn't take a real genius to

**"It doesn't take a real genius to realize it doesn't have an effect" on striped bass, he said. "It's just not rational for anyone to allege we have an effect."**

realize it doesn't have an effect" on striped bass, he said. "It's just not rational for anyone to allege we have an effect."

Leahy said he is confident that "all activity will occur in 1989," when the judge reviews the actions



Thomas Leahy

of the corps. Leahy added that if Britt agrees with the corps' decision, the matter may be appealed by North Carolina. If Britt is against the actions, he may send the study back to the corps.

"That's what we'll find out in Raleigh," Leahy said. "We wish it had not taken so long."

## Dive Center Raises \$1,000 To Aid In Rascal's Rescue

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

The Lynnhaven Dive Center, along with various volunteer organizations, is spearheading an effort to educate the community about Rascal, the bottlenose dolphin stranded in Broad Bay, and raise money to aid in the rescue of the mammal.

"It's going to be real tough," Kathy Read, a dive instructor at the

**So far, through donations and the sale of "Ofishal Rescue" T-shirts at the Dive Center, Read said they have raised \$1,000.**

Dive Center, said in reference to raising the \$3,000 to \$8,100 needed to provide a net to capture the dolphin.

Please see Dolphin, page 5

## One Sandbridge Leader Says Most Residents Against Sewers, For Septics

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

Although a pro-sewer petition is now circulating throughout Sandbridge, Sandbridge Civic League President Herb Taylor said he thinks the majority of the community is against having sewers installed.

"The reason a lot of people bought here was because it's a nice residential community," he said.

Taylor said he has never had any problems with his septic tank and that it is not expensive to maintain septic tanks, contrary to published reports.

Taylor, who said the civic league has not taken a position on the issue, said he wishes sewers could be installed only where it is desirable.

"If areas could only be taken care of without providing sewers for commercial development," he said.

Besides disrupting the residential community with commercialism, Taylor said there are other reasons why sewers should not be installed.



Photo by Karen Dalrymple

A canal off Back Bay that may be polluted by faulty septic tanks.

In order for a resident to connect with a sewer line, it would cost \$2,500 to \$3,000, not including monthly payments. Taylor also added that any pollution in Back Bay is due to ducks, animals and runoff, not faulty septic tanks.

Whether or not sewers will be installed will depend on the

percentage of residents signing the petition. Fifty one percent of the property owners must request sewers. The final decision, though, lies within the vote of city council.

Attempts to reach Barry Iwanowski, who is in charge of the pro-sewer petition, were unsuccessful.

## Foster Children Getting More Help In Finding New Parents

By Laura Salazar Planeta  
Staff Writer

Braley and Thompson, Inc. is a private agency that contracts with the Virginia Department of Social Services for placement of children

in foster homes. They have recently opened an office at 228 North Lynnhaven Rd., suite 117.

"Usually the kids are abused or neglected," said Dean Braley, president of the corporation. Braley said the program uses "community-

**Troubled adolescents can receive appropriate therapy and treatment while experiencing a more appropriate family environment.**

based treatment" in dealing with the children.

Troubled adolescents can receive

Please see Foster Homes, page 5

## Personality Profile

## Old-Fashioned Simons Devotes 20 Years To City

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

"We really love the country," said Janet Simons, administrative assistant to the Virginia Beach director of economic development. A Virginia Beach native, born and raised on a farm south of Munden's Point, Simons now resides on North Landing Road, near the Princess Anne Courthouse.

Simons has remained close to her childhood stomping grounds because she loves the rural environment. Then Janet Grinstead, she graduated second in her class in 1966 from Kellam High School. From there, it was on to Old Dominion University to pursue a degree in business administration.

"I left in 1968 and came to work for the city," Simons said.

After two years of college, Simons went to work at the city's social services department as a clerk typist, handling adoption records. She was then promoted to account clerk and worked with vendors for children's clothing, where she said, "you don't always see the results of

**"I deal with the development and maintenance of the data base of information of the city of Virginia Beach," Simons said, which includes schools, jobs, economy and investments.**

your work."

A few years later, Simons became the secretary to the director of the social services department, Francis Elrod, with whom she worked for nine years.

"I cried when I left her," she said. Simons was upset about leaving, but it was for the better, she said.

She was promoted once again and went to work for Jim DeBelle, director of economic development. With her new job, Simons said she could see tangible results by doing research, compiling reports and seeing buildings go up.

"I deal with the development and maintenance of the data base of information of the city of Virginia Beach," Simons said, which includes schools, jobs, economy and investments.

Simons also meets with economists and investors and tells them why they should invest in

Virginia Beach.

"It's exciting to be born and raised here and to talk about the city," she said.

Simons said she loves all the aspects of her job, but she particularly favors the inner-departmental projects with other city departments.

"It's the most rewarding, personally and professionally," she said. "I think I'm a people-oriented person."

Simons said working with other city departments has helped her to make lasting friends and good contacts for her own job.

To Simons, her job is very important, but not as much so as her family and volunteer work. She is currently a Sunday School teacher for twelve-six-seven-and-eight-year-olds at a country church at Munden's Point. She also handles

the church's budget when she takes on the role of finance committee chairman.

"I enjoy that as much as anything besides my family," she said.

Simons and her husband of 21 years, Billy, an assistant fire marshal, and their 15-year-old son live on two acres of land where they enjoy the rural setting. The family keeps busy by gardening, growing fruit and vegetables and taking care of their three beehives.

Simons said she enjoys preserving and picking their products but, "we give lots and lots of it away."

When she's not busy at home or at church, Simons participates in an aerobics group two days a week. She also devotes a lot of her time to caring for her ill father, who she recently moved to an adult home.

"That kind of fills me up," she said.

Simons is presently co-chairing the city's Wellness Committee, which includes representatives from each city department. She said the program is not just for physical wellness, but for emotional and environmental wellness as well.



Janet Simons

Simons said she's not real sure what the future holds as far as her job is concerned.

"I can retire in 15 years with full benefits, or I might stay on," she

said.

She said she would someday like to go back to college to earn her degree, but added that "you gain a lot of education through experience."

## Keep Eyes Open For Teenage Devil Worship

We all saw it on the Geraldo Rivera special. We all thought it was a shame. What we all didn't think was that it would ever happen in Virginia Beach. Think again; Satanic worship is raising its ugly head in our wonderful resort city.

Worshipping Satan is usually accompanied by ritualistic acts of violence, such as animal sacrifices, grave diggings and Satanic graffiti. The police have no proof, but they believe the vandalism cases reported in Virginia Beach were caused by teenagers or young adults.

What would cause a seemingly normal teenager to burn a dog to death or dig up the grave of a 200-year-old woman? We don't know for sure, but there are many possible reasons. The most commonly used excuse for teenage involvement in devil worship is certain forms of rock 'n' roll and heavy metal music.

We've all seen it. Kids with Judas Priest or Ozzy Osbourne T-shirts or tattoos, long hair and earrings. So what, they're into heavy metal. Does that make them devil worshippers or is it just a phase they're going through?

Remember a few years ago when many teenagers were into punk rock music? Parents had to deal with the far out dress, the rotten attitude and the strong beliefs. But the "punks" didn't perform gross rituals and irrational sacrifices did they?

How is punk so different from heavy metal? It's all in the lyrics, but is that what's really causing these kids to turn to Satan? It could be because the kids have family problems, school or peer problems, they may be depressed or maybe they're following the behavior of others.

Whatever the reason, parents should become more aware of the seriousness of Satanic worship. Pay attention to the music your child listens to, or the way he dresses, or his behavior. It may just be nothing, but what if it's not? Your child could be in need of some serious psychiatric help. The problem may continue to spread right under our noses if we don't do something. -K.L.D.

## City Should Fund Memorial On Its Own

Virginia Beach last May dedicated a Tidewater Veterans Memorial to war veterans and their families. The monument is a 35-foot modern abstract structure located across the street from the Pavilion Convention Center.

Presenting the monument was a very kind gesture on behalf of the committee that was responsible for it, but there's just one problem. The \$500,000 monument is reportedly still not fully paid for.

The committee is lacking the \$200,000 needed to finance the monument and is now seeking donations to help out. The committee should have known, before the monument was built, from where the money would come.

People who pledged money towards the memorial but haven't paid up, should do so.

Virginia Beach has gone so far as to ask neighboring cities to pitch in about \$5,000 each, because it is a "Tidewater" memorial. Norfolk, Chesapeake, Suffolk and Portsmouth should not be responsible for paying off Virginia Beach's debts.

The monument was built for a good cause and its presence in Virginia Beach is one the community should be proud of. But those people responsible should have been a little more careful in the planning and financing of the memorial. -K.L.D.

## Seniors Can Tour Wildlife Refuge

Many senior citizens are unable to leave their homes and do many of the things they would like due to physical disabilities. For those over the age of 60 who would like to get out and view some wildlife, now is your chance.

The Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge is offering exciting chances to embark on a bus tour through the interior of the Refuge. Participants will have the opportunity to admire migratory ducks, geese, swans and other wildlife.

Any senior who is unable to walk long distances may sign up for the tour. Individuals with physical disabilities are encouraged to participate on the tour, however, the bus is not designed for wheelchair use and riders must climb several steps to board the vehicle. Participants should wear warm clothing since there will be opportunities to stop and get off the bus to observe wildlife.

Make sure you bring your cameras and binoculars along on the tour; you wouldn't want to miss any of nature's wonderful wildlife. -K.L.D.



The City of Virginia Beach memorial display case.

## Memorial Display Case Reflects City's Past

The case was constructed in the summer of 1988 in honor of the city's 25th birthday, and includes memorabilia to reflect the city's past.

The case will be on display at the Virginia Marine Science Museum throughout the month of January.

## General Assembly Reader Mail-In Survey

The 1989 session of the Virginia General Assembly begins on January 11 and will last until approximately March 1. Glenn B. McClanahan, Virginia Beach's representative in the Virginia House of Delegates, would like any opinions concerning the General Assembly.

Fill out the following questionnaire and return the form to 425 S. Witchduck Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23462. Mr. McClanahan can be reached at 1-786-7105 in Richmond until March, and 497-9451 or 340-8835 locally.

- The 1987 Assembly used a so-called state income tax "windfall" to overhaul Virginia's income tax system. At that time, the Assembly mandated that the 1989 Assembly use any additional windfall revenue for individual tax relief. How should this windfall be used?
 

a. Lower tax rates?	a. Yes	No
b. Non-prescription drugs sales tax relief?	b. Yes	No
c. Refund?	c. Yes	No
d. Other?	d. Yes	No
- I have introduced legislation to give Virginia Beach voters the right to elect our school board. Do you favor this legislation?
 

Yes	No
-----	----
- Should an elected school board have a separate power of taxation?
 

Yes	No
-----	----
- Would you favor a uniform formula to limit the number of out-of-state students attending Virginia public colleges, so more Virginia students can go to Virginia colleges?
 

Yes	No
-----	----
- In light of Maryland's ban on handgun sales, would you consider such prohibition here?
 

Yes	No
-----	----
- Legislation carried over from 1988 would require that certain areas of public buildings be designated as smoke-free areas. Do you favor such a proposal?
 

Yes	No
-----	----
- Would you prohibit dogs and other animals in pounds from being used in research laboratories?
 

Yes	No
-----	----
- Now that we have had a taste of Super Tuesday, would you like for Virginia to participate in a presidential primary in 1992?
 

Yes	No
-----	----
- Should the responsibility for analyzing insurance industry data be transferred from the State Corporation Commission's Bureau of Insurance to the Attorney General's Division of Consumer Counsel, as Attorney General Mary Sue Terry has suggested?
 

Yes	No
-----	----

Comments may be made on a separate sheet.

Kindly complete this questionnaire and return it to: Delegate Glenn McClanahan, Room 701, General Assembly Building, 910 Capital Street, Richmond, VA 23210.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

## The Virginia Beach Sun

Publisher  
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher  
Managing Editor  
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers  
S. L. Cameron  
Karen Dalrymple  
Laura Salazar Planeta

The Virginia Beach Sun  
138 Rosemont Road  
Virginia Beach, VA 23320  
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; The Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

## A Few Words

By  
Managing Editor  
Greg Goldfarb

## Satanists Need Therapy

Some people will do anything to get a little attention.

That about sums up what all these fruitcakes and wackos are doing late at night, dressed up and dancing around as Satan worshippers. To get warmed up, some of them vandalize graves.

You know, to each his own. But someone has to speak up for all the poor dogs, cats, rats, bats, birds, snails, lizards, opossums, squirrels, muskrats, turtles, guinea hens, hamsters, rabbits, cattle, goats, sheep, foxes, pigs and goldfish which are being slaughtered so some poor psycho-slob doesn't have to go home, lay on the couch and watch TV like the rest of the world.

But devil worshipping and occult participation is not as simple as some things, like, for example, a rock 'n' roll radio jockey's mind. I mean, there certainly must be a lot of twisting currents flowing under the surface water, if you know what I mean, to make people act so irrationally, cruelly and dementedly.

Sure, the Constitution protects their right to worship Satan. But who watches over the furry creatures which become victim to their folly? And what about the poor families whose lives are cut when one of their departed ones' final resting place is disturbed by some juiced-up, drug-infested punks? It's a sickening shame.

If all these devil worshippers did was sit around in dark rooms, pray to demons and play marbles, they wouldn't be getting so much publicity. But no. These macabre mental misfits get a thrill by stealing, handling and playing with things, made of flesh and otherwise, that I wouldn't put in my car, much less my hand or mouth.

But of course, maybe I'm being too cynical. Maybe the people can't be helped. Maybe they're in a trance, or under hypnosis late at night when they're crawling around cemeteries digging bones, or sitting under bridges burning dogs. I think these people are sick - sick and tired of their boring, trivial and mundane lives. And perhaps they watch too much pus-filled television; and listen to deranged rock 'n' roll songs by lunatic, spaced-out artists. There's no answer. But sooner or later, as these pranksters get older and even more bored, even with therapy they may do something more terrible than sacrificing animals.

Consider this fictional piece that was written around Halloween, 1978, intended to describe what may happen at Black Mass rituals:

"Imagine it is the 14th century. Imagine you are somewhere in the hills of central France. Off in the distance you can see the silhouettes of people dancing against a roaring fire, and candles flickering all around, and an unloathed child lying on a stone altar."

Venture closer and hear the satanic cries, moans, chants, and prayers.

Come still closer and sense the aroma of incense, wine, candles, sex and blood.

Imagine you are watching a coven of witches and warlocks, engaged in demonic rites, in exultation of the Devil, as a Black Mass.

Overcome your fear. Disregard societal beliefs. Cast away doubts and fears of dogmatic ideals of which you cannot see. Listen to the words of your Host:

Spirits of earth and air,  
Friends of flame and fire,  
Demon souls,  
Come here in shackles, this dreadful deed requires!  
Appear, appear, appear!

The coven dances slowly around the fire. Donned in symbolic robes and scarlet slippers - eyes, out of the shadows of their hoods, make fleeting glances at the child on the altar, and The Host standing above it. Silently, two members of the coven leave the formation to assist.

Two long black candles are placed in the hands of the child's outstretched arms.

The candles are lit, and hot wax begins to drip into the palms of the paning, frightened infant. The others of the coven are drinking black wine blood with apothecaries.

The naked body of the child, lying on the cold stone, is anointed with oils. Its smooth body glimmers in the fiery black moonlight.

The Host speaks:

Noisome hags of night,  
Imps of deadly shade,  
Pallid phantas,  
Arise in Hecate,  
Please see Ritual, page 10

Op-ed

# Office Of Community Corrections Provides Felon Alternatives



## The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor,  
The Honorable  
Meyera Oberndorf

One of the city's many programs is known as the Office of Community Corrections. Operating under the auspices of the Assistant City Manager for Human Resources, the program is located within the Municipal Center complex in Princess Anne Executive Park.

Working with the Circuit and General District Court in Virginia Beach and Norfolk, the program's goal is to provide sentencing alternatives for certain non-violent felon and misdemeanor offenders who meet established criteria and who agree to perform community service, pay restitution, court costs and fines as well as commit themselves to receiving treatment.

Since its inception in August, 1980, by the Virginia General Assembly through the Community Corrections Incentive Act (CDA), the Office of Community Corrections has grown from serving nine felon clients in 1981 to eight hundred ninety-one clients by July 1, 1988.

As a direct block grant from the Department of Corrections to the City of Virginia Beach, the program's policies and procedures are set by a nine member community Corrections Resources Board. With "Public Safety" as its motto, the Board through investigative reports, criminal records checks and personal interviews determines which clients meet the program criteria and may possibly be rehabilitated. Should the courts concur that the offender's presence in the community would be productive benefit, the client is then placed under a direct order of participation.

Each offender admitted into the program has to sign a contract establishing the conditions of his acceptance. Special conditions, such as in-patient

**Due to the level of services provided to the Bayside Area Library, the program has been nominated for an Outstanding Volunteer Program Award for 1989.**

substance abuse treatment, individual or group counseling, financial guidance, vocational training and additional community service hours can be and usually are set by the Board. The Office of Community Corrections is unique in that treatment options may be purchased directly for the client from various vendors approved by the city and the state.

Regarding community service, the number of hours may range from a minimum of thirty for misdemeanor clients to one hundred fifty or more for felons. Restitution, court cost and fines vary from \$50 to several thousands. Payments are made in the form of money orders and is on a pass through system with receipts and records maintained by both the courts, state and CDA.

Due to the level of services provided to the Bayside Area Library, the program has been nominated for an Outstanding Volunteer Program Award for 1989.

By the end of the fourth quarter, June, 1988, Community Corrections through its clients provided 25,192 hours of community service hours to a

Please see Mayor, page 5

# Fewer Ethnic Minorities Entering Teaching Force



## The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,  
President of the VA Beach  
Education Association

The Virginia Beach Education Association wishes to acknowledge the deletion of Mrs. Reba McClanan's name from the list of city council members who interviewed prospective school board members. Mrs. McClanan has always been an outstanding friend of education and we appreciate all her hard work and commitment to public service. -VBEA President Claire Polley.

This week's Sun article was written by Cheryl Tokac, VBEA vice president.

Educators have long known that we must serve as role models for each child with whom we come into contact. As a black educator, I have come to learn the particular importance of that truth. What recent research is telling us, however, is that fewer and fewer ethnic minorities are entering the teaching force each year.

A survey by the National Education Association last year indicated that the number of black teachers dropped from 8.1 percent to 6.9 percent between 1971 and 1986. It is predicted that the level of all minority teachers might dip from the current 10 percent to 5 percent by the year 2000; while at the same time, one out of every three elementary and secondary school students in the United States will be from an ethnic minority family. The pool of effective role models is decreasing and something must be done about it.

I recently attended a conference and met a career teacher who indicated that she had discouraged her daughter from entering the teaching field, a

**A survey by the National Education Association last year indicated that the number of black teachers dropped from 8.1 percent to 6.9 percent between 1971 and 1986.**

vocation which she truly wanted, to enter the field of banking. What was saddest was that this young lady, while happy and successful in her present field, still wants to become a teacher. What is saddest for us is that the great example that she could be serving for our children is being lost. Her mother had some very cogent arguments. Low pay and lack of public respect for the position only topped the list.

The situation is critical. While the number of minority children who will enter schools in the coming decade is increasing, the number of minority educators who will be entering the field is decreasing at an even greater rate. Many of our excellent minority educators are retiring or will be retiring in the coming years. They, like the lady that was mentioned earlier, are discouraging their children from entering the field. We must take steps to make sure that this unfortunate trend stops. There are many solutions which seem so obvious but must be stressed again and again. If teacher salaries are increased to competitive levels, we could assure ourselves of being considered by the brightest and the best. Parents then would be more apt to encourage their children to enter the field of education. We

Please see VBEA, page 6

# Legalizing Drugs - A Cure Or A Cop Out?



By Lillian Youell,  
Virginia Beach Constitution  
Celebration Commission  
Consultant



A front page news story on drugs in The Virginian-Pilot, Dec. 7, proclaimed, "The state's largest city, in addition to being the principal cocaine pipeline of Hampton Roads, may well be Virginia's largest drug market." This is a distortion of the city of Virginia Beach did not seek and cannot tolerate.

That article revealed in shocking detail the extent to which this common enemy has infiltrated our city. Just ten days earlier, unaware that our own neighborhood had been invaded, this column in The Virginia Beach Sun warned that the deadly foe of drugs within our borders will destroy our nation unless we take immediate and effective measures.

Some have suggested that the legalization and decriminalization of drugs is the answer. This was the subject of a plenary session of the Law-Related Education Seminar, sponsored by the ABA, which I recently attended in Orlando, Fla. It would be a grave error not to explore every approach to this overwhelming problem. Accordingly, I will share the views expressed by the proponents and opponents of this proposal.

The moderator of this forum was Edward O'Brien, co-director, National Institute for Citizen Education in the Law (NICEL), a former social studies teacher, attorney and author of "Street Law, A Course in Practical Law." O'Brien is the founder and director of the Black South African Lawyers Program at Georgetown University Law Center.

The first speaker was Frankie Coates, chief, Demand Reduction Section, Drug Enforcement Administration. Recently honored as Woman of the

**We are in a war against ourselves. We the people can survive only if we become involved.**

Year in Community Service in Washington, D.C., she is an opponent of any attempt to legalize drugs. She blames many of the drug problems on the message, "No, think, act anyway and anywhere you choose," used by some motivators.

"As an American, I am not prepared to give up on my country. We need a new climate. We haven't begun to fight. I want a drug-free America. Law enforcement alone cannot do the job. We need to work with Hollywood and the media and take our programs to the image-makers. Then, use all of our energies to change the mind-set. This epidemic is beginning to knock us out, but we still have the strength to overcome."

William J. Chambliss, professor and chair of Sociology, George Washington University, is currently president of the American Society of Criminology and author of fifteen books, including "Law, Order, and Power." For over 25 years, he has studied drugs, organized crime, and international narcotics trafficking. He advocates legalization and decriminalization.

After a quarter century of research, he concludes that what we are doing is not working, cannot work and will not work. "The drug industry brings in \$130 billion in the U.S. alone. This is larger than the gross national product of many countries combined. Four-fifths of these have never and

Please see Let's Quilt, page 4

# Fire Department Receives Two New Telesquirts



## Fire Safety And The Virginia Beach Fire Department

By Virginia Beach  
Firefighter Stacy  
Howell

gallons of water for immediate attack upon arrival at a fire scene. The boom mounted on top of the truck is a combination water/ladder. It extends up to 50 feet and can flow up to 1,000 gallons a minute. In emergencies, the boom can be used as a rescue ladder.

The idea behind the Telesquirt is that it is the same size as a pumper. It can be maneuvered into narrow streets where a ladder truck couldn't get close to a burning structure. The boom can knock down most of the fire in a short time and then smaller handlines carried on the



Photo by Stacy Howell

Virginia Beach Fire Department Wagon 10 "flowing water."

**Currently, the Virginia Beach Fire Department operates four Grumman Telesquirts, the two recently delivered and two delivered in mid-1987.**

The two new Telesquirts are assigned to the College Park fire station (#10) and the Seacock fire station (#12). The Norfolk Fire Department has utilized Telesquirts for years, while the Chesapeake Fire Department has recently bought a few.

Drop by and visit your Virginia Beach firefighters at Company #10 and Company #12 and take a look at these new Telesquirts. Don't forget to ask for some free fire safety pamphlets, and think fire safety; your life and the lives of the ones you love may depend on it.

In mid-September 1988, the Virginia Beach Fire Department took delivery of two new fire trucks, manufactured by Grumman of Ronok, Virginia

These trucks are better known as Telesquirts. Each truck is equipped with a pump that can flow 1,500 gallons of water per minute. A water tank on board carries 500

truck can be used to fully extinguish the fire. Currently, the Virginia Beach Fire Department operates four Grumman Telesquirts, the two recently delivered and two delivered in mid-1987. One major

change was made on the new trucks, and that is a fully enclosed crew cab. This will eliminate the possibility of a firefighter falling

off the truck. It also provides a climate controlled atmosphere for comfort and safety by keeping the firefighters out of the weather.



# Community News

## Panel Issues Report On Professional Military Ed.

By Congressman  
Owen Pickett

One of the most important lessons that this nation learned from World War II was how important it is for battlefield commanders to be well-trained in the operations and tactics of their own. As we learned then, the ability of the different services to work together in joint operations is critical to national security.

\* This lesson was emphasized again in late November when my colleagues and I on the House Panel on Military Education completed a year-long study of professional military training, the first top-to-bottom review of the system which has ever been conducted by Congress. The Panel heard from 48 witnesses and interviewed more than 100 experts on professional military education. We also visited the intermediate and senior PME schools in the United States.

Overall, we concluded that the system is strong. The nation's war colleges are staffed by high caliber professionals. The courses being taught are relevant to modern strategic and tactical demands. And most important, the system is helping to produce first-rate military officers competent in joint operations.

There is, however, room for improvement, and the Panel's recommendations are intended as a blueprint to improve existing programs and strengthen the study of joint operations and national strategy.

One of the foremost recommendations of the Panel is that the Armed Forces Staff College in Norfolk become the only professional military education institution

for officers seeking joint specialty officer assignments. The Staff College is currently one of five intermediate-level joint service schools in the United States, and each of these schools provides a similar education program for majors and lieutenant commanders.

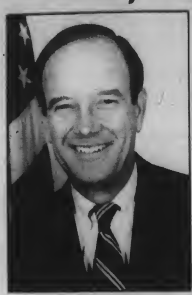
Under the Panel's proposal, intermediate level training will consist of two phases, with the Armed

Forces Staff College in Norfolk providing the second, more advanced phase. The Norfolk institution will become a "flagship" institution, serving as a gateway for entry into joint specialty officer assignments. This change will give officers who are destined to become joint specialty officers an added level of education beyond what they now receive at the intermediate level.

The Panel also recommended that the National War College, which is now a senior-level institution located at Fort McNair in Washington, D.C., be converted to a National Center for Strategic Studies. This institution will serve as an education and research center for our brightest senior military and State Department officers, providing them with advanced education not only in the military component of national power but also in the political, economic, and diplomatic components as well.

### Advanced Curriculum

The National Center will offer a more advanced curriculum at the senior level just as the Armed Forces Staff College in Norfolk will at the intermediate level. Eventually, it will mean that a high percentage of general and flag officers will have attended the Armed Forces Staff College.



Owen Pickett

### Key Recommendations

Other key recommendations made by our Panel include:

- increasing the emphasis on military strategy at senior staff colleges;
- requiring a more specific statement of educational objectives at every level of the system;

- creating a Director of Military Education on the staff of the Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff to support and coordinate policies relating to professional military education;

- increasing the emphasis on writing skills at both the intermediate and senior levels;

- and improving faculties by giving the Secretary of Defense more flexibility to hire civilians; The Panel on Military Education proved to be an exciting assignment.

Much has been done in recent years to improve the quality of professional military education. Our objective was not so much to find reasons to change the existing professional military education system as it was to work in cooperation with our military leaders to make a good system better. The report of the Panel will show that this is what we did.

## What Exactly Is Light Rail Transit?

### In The Press: Everybody's Talking About LRT

Studies on the Proposed Light Rail System in South Hampton Roads have offered valuable evidence in support of a Light Rail system for Hampton Roads. But even more favorable are the responses by local citizens who have presented their views in the media through editorials and special columns. Here are a few of their practical appeals to the community in favor of Light Rail:

#### The Citizens

From Walter D. Taylor, Virginia Beach:

"Virginia Beach should most definitely have a Light Rail Transit system at the very earliest, practical date... The reasons are obvious. 'It would provide cheap, quick, convenient, clean and desirable transportation... (and) it would reduce traffic on the seriously and dangerously overcrowded through streets and highways of South Hampton Roads. New streets and highways cannot be built quickly enough to handle ever-increasing heavy traffic. They are obsolete before they are completed.'"

Susan Shaw Hulbert of Virginia Beach added:

"...comparison of the situation here to the experience of other rapidly growing cities like Los Angeles demonstrates why immediate construction of the Light Rail system is imperative to maintaining the area's continued prosperity and quality of life."

"As a native of Los Angeles, I observed firsthand the destruction of a beautiful city. A hundred million dollars, raised through bonds, a gas tax and other creative financing, is a small price to pay to avoid a similar fate for Hampton Roads."

#### The Professionals

Guy Fridell, columnist for the *Virginia Pilot/Ledger Star* adds his two cents:

"The city councils of Norfolk and

### Rail System Overview

Rail Line Length	17.7 miles
No. of Stations	13 stations
Propulsion System	Electrified Overhead
	Catenary
Vehicles per Train	2 initially; 3 about the year 2000
Capacity per Vehicle	160 riders (64 seated, 96 standing)
Operating Hours	6 AM to 10 PM Mon. - Thur/ 6 AM to 12 Midnight Fri. & Sat. 7 AM to 10 PM Sunday
Peak Service Hours	6 AM to 9 AM Mon. - Fri. 3:30 PM to 6:30 PM Mon. - Fri.
Frequency of Service	15 minutes peak, 30 minutes off-peak
Weekday ridership (Year 2005)	18,700 (17,100 resident, 1,600 non-resident)
Maximum Speed	50 mph
Travel time	40 minutes end to end

Virginia Beach ought to grasp the opportunity, before it's too late, and authorize the construction of a rail link on the Norfolk Southern tracks between the cities.

"The congestion here can only grow. Anyone caught now in a gridlock on the Norfolk-Virginia Beach toll road will testify to the excruciating oppression. Imagine what it will be like in five to 10 years.

"The benefits of a link apply to both cities. Indeed, inasmuch as more jobholders come from Virginia Beach to Norfolk than go the other way, the Beach residents tend to gain even more, something to ponder while fuming in the next tieup on the toll road."

ask about practical aspects of the proposed Norfolk-Virginia Beach Light Rail System. In this and coming issues of the LRT newsletter, we'll answer your questions about Light Rail. Write to: Rail Line, P.O. Box 2096, Norfolk, VA 23501, or call 627-9291.

Q. How long does it take to get from one end of the Light Rail line to the other?

A. While traffic tie-ups cause extended delays, the Light Rail vehicle - operating on an exclusive right of way - is not affected.

Studies have determined that from the farthest points, 19th Street near the Virginia Beach Pavilion, to the last stop between Plume and Granby Streets, the 17.7 mile trek would take under 40 minutes.

Q. What will it cost to ride the Light Rail Transit?

A. The average fare for riders is \$1.22, with the high being \$2 from the two farthest points of the line.

## Rail Line

Many residents have called the Light Rail Transit "Rail Line" to

## Should Drugs Be Legalized?

Continued from page 3

will never see amounts this large. Our prisons are full. Forty percent or more in the federal prison system are there because of drugs. If we pick up all drug dealers today, there will be many jobs filled tomorrow. We have interdicted huge amounts of drugs, but more are coming in."

He continued, "Profits are just too great. Networks extend all over the world and the economy of many countries depends on the production of drugs. Moral preaching and education may go a long way, but won't work. Marijuana has been legalized in twelve states and its use has declined, but has not and will never be eliminated."

The final member of the panel was Thomas J. Scorza, assistant U.S. attorney and deputy chief, Organized Crime Drug Enforcement Task Force, U.S. Attorney's Office, Chicago. Dr. Scorza has taught college courses in political science, American government and constitutional law. He holds a JD degree in government from Claremont Graduate School in California. He opposes drug legalization.

"Drug enforcement has had some effect. We cannot expect complete success. There will never be a drug-free America. Decriminalizing drugs will simply take away the negative impact on the public. When you make something legal, it gives it a blessing..."

We can change the public's social attitudes. Prohibition reduced the use of alcohol, but later consumption increased and thus addiction increased. In recent times, non-smoking on short flights has been accepted. Advocates of legalizing drugs need to think of other restriction and regulations."

Richard C. Cowan in an article, "How the Narcs Created Crack," ("National Review," Dec. 5, 1986) writes, "government policy has aggra-

vated our society's chronic problems with drugs by mounting a propaganda and enforcement campaign that erodes crucial distinction between more and less dangerous drugs, makes the marketing of the more dangerous variety the preferred option for dealers, and increases health risks, crime, and corruption."

The city of Virginia Beach has a Comprehensive Substance Abuse Program, under the Community Services Board. Joann Ackerman, Community Resources coordinator, said she was not surprised by the news accounts that our city may be the largest drug market in the state. She explained, "Just look at a map. Virginia Beach is mid-way between Miami and New York and near a major port. Our location makes our city an ideal center for the drug trade." For information about the prevention and treatment programs available through our city, you may call 499-5401.

We are in a war against ourselves. We the people can survive only if we become involved. Share your opinions, ideas and strategies. Write letters to your elected representatives and to the newspapers. In the Drug War, our city is under siege!

## VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

must also begin to stress the intrinsic rewards in education because good teachers are those who enjoy helping others, working toward the common good, and who see their work as important to society.

However, with so many career choices now available to women and minorities, lifetime earnings and career movement just doesn't compare to a corporate attorney, computer research analyst, medical doctor or manager of a Fortune 500 Company in many college students' minds.

This is why we must continue to stress that teaching is important work. It is important to our cultural heritage; it is important to our financial stability and it is important to our democratic survival. And it is important that our teachers reflect the diverse racial and ethnic groups in our country.

## We practice what we preach.



The Salvation Army

Action does speak louder than words... and your Gift by Will can help The Salvation Army continue its action program to help the needy, people helping people.

Your Gift by Will helps The Salvation Army reflect the rules of your life... loving, helping and sharing.

Your will is your wish, your command. You don't have to be wealthy, and it is not complicated or expensive. Send for details.

Cut Out and Mail Today! Please send me, without obligation, more information on Will. (Planned Giving Director, The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 2166, Washington, DC 20013)

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
ZIP	DATE OF BIRTH	AREA CODE & TELEPHONE NO.	

## DO YOU HAVE GOOD PARENTING SKILLS?

- ☒ Enjoy being with children?
- ☒ Willing to be a part of a treatment team?
- ☒ Have room in your home for another child?
- ☒ Live within 45 minutes of Virginia Beach?

If so, Braley & Thompson, Inc. will reimburse you \$750 per month (plus medical expenses) for being a foster parent in our program. We offer 24 hour backup support staff. For more information, call 463-3237.

## BRALEY & THOMPSON INC.

Get Into Print  
Send Us  
Your  
News And  
Pictures

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages everyone in the community to send your weekly newspaper information and pictures about any and all events, activities and people whose efforts make yours the fine community it is.

Send information and pictures, along with a contact person's name and daytime telephone number to:

The Virginia Beach Sun  
138 Rosemont Road  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

For more information  
call 483-3430

## Can You Sell?

"Commission Only"  
Sales people  
wanted in Virginia Beach,  
Chesapeake and Portsmouth.  
High commission paid to qualified  
people.

For more information, call:

The Virginia Beach Sun  
486-3430

The Chesapeake Post  
- 547-4571

The Portsmouth Times  
397-7606

Personal references must be  
furnished upon request.

## Community News

### Music Teachers Forum Hosts Hugh Middleton

The Tidewater Music Teachers Forum will sponsor a recital by Dr. Hugh Middleton, assistant professor of music at Southwest Baptist University in Bolivar, Mo., Sunday, Jan. 15 at 3 p.m. at First Presbyterian Church.

At the Tidewater Music Teachers Forum meeting on

Tuesday, Jan. 17, Middleton will conduct a workshop, "Developing Sensitivity - Elementary through Intermediate Repertoire." The meeting will be held at the Christian Church Uniting in Chesapeake at 9:30 a.m.

For further information call 467-1379.

### Police Seek To Solve Beach School Burglaries

There have been 11 burglaries of Virginia Beach schools reported between Nov. 25 and Dec. 25 which resulted in over \$13,000 in property damage and the theft of over \$12,000 in property. Virginia Beach Crime Solvers is offering rewards of up to \$1,000 for information that will lead to an arrest or the recovery of the stolen property.

The break-ins across the city hit two schools the hardest. On Monday, Nov. 28, a burglary was found at Kempsville Meadows Elementary, 736 Edwin Drive, where over \$8,000 worth of computers, telephones, and answering ma-

chines were stolen. On Christmas Day, burglars broke into and damaged over \$10,000 worth of property at Arrowhead Elementary School at 5549 Susquehanna Drive.

Also burglarized were College Park, Woodstock, Brookwood, Centerville, and Hermitage Elementary Schools, and Bayside Jr. High.

Anyone that has information should call Crime Solvers at 427-0000. All calls are confidential. It won't be necessary to give a name or testify in court to collect a reward.

### Coast Guard Auxiliary Holds Basic Safe Boating Courses

Flotilla 57 of the United States Coast Guard Auxiliary will offer a 6-lesson "Basic Boating Safety and Seamanship" course, followed by an optional seven lesson course be-

ginning on Tuesday, Jan. 17 and again on Monday, Jan. 23 at 7 p.m. at First Colonial High School. Registration begins at 7 p.m.

Instruction will be of value to power boaters and fishermen. These courses will provide fundamentals needed to become a knowledgeable boat operator. Classes will be limited to a maximum of 35.

The course is open to everyone age 12 and older and families are

encouraged to take it together. The basic course covers: boat construction and nomenclature, boat handling, safety and legal requirements, navigation rules, aids to navigation, and trailering. An optional course consisting of classes in piloting, marine engines, marlinpike seamanship, basic sailing, weather, radio telephone and inland waterways, locks and dams will follow the completion of the basic course.

The only cost to students will be for text book and student study guide. For further information contact Marshall Sichel, public education officer at 473-9220, or Russ Brubaker at 481-2935.

### Beach General Holds Free Blood Pressure Screenings

Virginia Beach General Hospital will sponsor free blood pressure and diabetes screenings on Tuesday, Jan. 17, from 1 to 3 p.m., in the main lobby of Virginia Beach General Hospital. A separate blood pressure screening will be held on Wednesday, Jan. 18, from 6 to 7:30 p.m., in the main lobby of the

hospital. Participants will receive information about hypertension and a record card of their blood pressure and blood sugar readings.

For more information, call the HealthQuest line to better health at 481-8141.

### Marine Science Museum Sponsors "Changing Shore" Lecture

A series of lectures on "Changing Shorelines" will begin on Thursday, Jan. 12, at 7:30 p.m. at the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

"Vanishing Shorelines," by C. Scott Hardaway, is the topic of the first lecture. Hardaway, coastal geologist at the Virginia Institute of Marine Science, will focus on the causes and prevention of erosion in the Chesapeake Bay.

"Rising Seas and Merging Beaches," is the title of the second lecture on Thursday, Jan. 19 at 7:30 p.m. Suzanne M. Kimball, geological oceanographer at VIMS, will

discuss the implications of rising sea level on Virginia's barrier beaches.

The final lecture on Thursday, Jan. 26, at 7:30 p.m. will focus on "Virginia's Barrier Islands." The speaker will be Barry Truitt, manager of the Nature Conservancy's Virginia Coast Reserve. Truitt will highlight the history and natural history of the Eastern Shore's barrier islands.

The fee for each lecture is \$3 for museum members and \$4 for non-members. Refreshments will be served following the programs. Call 425-3476 for reservations.

### Arts Center Hosts Workshop

The Virginia Beach Arts Center will host a drawing workshop titled "Mylar - A New Surface" on Friday, Jan. 27 at its Artistic Avenue facility.

Richmond artist Paula McIver Nottingham, who will present the workshop and an illustrated lecture the preceding evening, is one of 13 artists chosen for a traveling artists workshop program offered through the Virginia Museum of Fine Arts in Richmond.

The workshop and lecture are free and open to the public.

Mylar may be known to most people as a shimmering, lightweight material of which kites and balloons are sometimes made, but for Nottingham, it is the

support or "canvas" on which she draws. Nottingham's lecture, Thursday, Jan. 26 at 7 p.m. at the Center, will focus on the content, techniques and materials she and other artists use with mylar.

This program has been organized by the Affiliate Program of the Virginia Museum, and is funded in part by the Jean Stafford Camp Memorial Fund. The workshop is designed for high school students and adults, who must provide some materials. Hours are 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. with a noon hour lunch break. Spaces are limited, and advance registration (although free) is required. Call the Virginia Beach Arts Center at 425-0000 to register.

### Geneological Society Holds Discussion

The Virginia Beach Geneological Society will hold a "round table discussion," Thursday, Jan. 12 from 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library in the children's area.

Before the regular meeting, a training class will be held by Iris Jones from 6:45 to 7:15 p.m.

The public is invited to attend. For further information call 467-0033 or 340-6373.



William Roberson

### Just A Chat

Name: William Roberson.  
Occupation: Mechanic supervisor for the Virginia Beach Department of Public Utilities.  
Neighborhood: Princess Anne Plaza area.  
Age: 35.  
Marital status: Single.  
Biggest accomplishment in life: I now own my own house.  
Biggest mistake in life: Not settling down as soon as I did.  
What I really like about my job: Meeting different people and working outside.  
If I could write in a national newspaper column, my message would be: Put as much as you can into a job and you'll get a lot out of it.  
The meaning of success: Accomplishing what you set out to do.  
If I received a million dollars tomorrow, I would: Pay off my mortgage and buy a brand new car.  
My idea of a fun evening: Taking a nice lady out to dinner.  
My idea of a fun weekend: Go to Disneyworld.  
My best personality trait: I deal with people real good.  
My personal personality trait: I get mad at times.  
My dream vacation: Disneyworld.  
My favorite time of the year and why: Summer - the weather is nice and I like the outside.  
My favorite day of the week and why: Friday - it's the end of the week.  
My dream car: Lincoln Towne Car.  
My favorite sport: Wrestling and boxing.  
My favorite sports team: Dusty Rhodes.  
My pet peeve: I don't like being around someone who has a drinking problem.  
What I like to do after a hard day's work: Sit back and read the paper.  
My favorite TV shows: Fred Sanford and Dallas.  
My favorite movie: "Which Way Is Up" with Richard Pryor.  
My favorite entertainers: Bill Cosby and Eddie Murphy.  
My favorite food and drink: Fried chicken and ice tea.  
The biggest problem facing Virginia Beach: The water.  
We don't have any.  
What I like most about Virginia Beach: I love my job.  
That's why I'm still here.

### Delta Nu Alpha Frat Meets

The Delta Nu Alpha Transportation Fraternity, Inc. will meet Wednesday, Jan. 11 at 5:30 p.m. at the Sheraton Hotel-Military Circle. The guest speaker will be John Conavney, senior marketing director at the Virginia Port Authority. The cost of the meeting and dinner is \$14.

Contact Sam Brody at 625-0333 or Lori Sayers at 461-2754 for more information.

### Beach Library News

#### Mansfield Speaks At Oceanfront Library

Dr. Stephen Mansfield, author and professor of history at Virginia Wesleyan College, is scheduled to speak on the history of Princess Anne County and Virginia Beach on Sunday, Jan. 15 at 2 p.m. at the Oceanfront Library. A reception with the author will follow, however, the autograph session has been cancelled.

For more information and to register, call 428-4113.

#### Orchestra, Music Forum Sponsor Concert

The Virginia Beach Community Orchestra and the Tidewater Music Teachers Forum will jointly sponsor a recital by concert pianist Dr. Hugh Middleton Sunday, Jan. 15, at 3 p.m.

The recital is free and open to the public and will be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Virginia Beach, 36th and Pacific Avenues at the oceanfront.

Middleton, assistant professor of music at Southwest Baptist University, will present an all Liszt program which will include "Legend II," "Sonata in B minor," "Années de Pèlerinage" and the "Rhapsodie Espagnole" (1863). For further information call 471-2225.

#### Reading Programs At Beach Libraries

A program designed to encourage family read-aloud time will be offered at the Great Neck Area Library on Thursday, Jan. 19 and at the Oceanfront Area Library on Tuesday, Jan. 31.

"Raising Readers" will feature practice, how-to-do-it tips and story recommendations. Library staff will present the program from 7 to 8 p.m. at both locations and will be available afterwards for individual advice.

For reservations, call the Great Neck Area Library at 481-6094 and for reservations at the Oceanfront Area Library, call 428-4113.

#### Japanese Dance Company At Central

The Saeko Ichinohe Japanese Dance company will perform at the Virginia Beach Central Library on Wednesday, Jan. 11 at 7:30 p.m. The program is intended for children grade four and up and their parents. Registration is required.

In "East Meets West," the Saeko Ichinohe Japanese Dance Company introduces Japanese culture through traditional folk dances. Exotic Masks, colorful fans, and beautiful costumes make this exciting program visually captivating.

To register for the program call the library at 431-3070.

## Community News

### Cronin Becomes Banking Officer

James F. Babcock, chairman of First Virginia Bank of Tidewater announced that Sharon L. Cronin was recently promoted to banking officer.

### Yates, Trueblood Branch Officers

The Board of Directors of Central Fidelity Bank recently named Cynthia Yates and Paul L. Trueblood to branch offices in the Eastern Region.

### Zito On Johnson & Wales Dean's List

Ross Zito, son of Christine M. Capozzoli, has been named to the Dean's List for achievement at Johnson and Walsh College in Charleston, S.C.

Students must earn a cumulative grade point average of 3.40 or above to receive a Dean's List Commendation.

### Radisson Announces Staff Additions

John Bloom, general manager of the Radisson Hotel Virginia Beach, has announced the following appointments to the Radisson staff:

Jean E. Henry has been appointed assistant general manager.

Linda M. Eisan is the new director of sales.

Paul L. Storey as food and beverage director.

Diana B. Murrin was named director of catering.

John G. MacIure has been appointed executive chef.

### Garaty Speaks To CBDA

The Central Business District Association will host David Garaty at its Wednesday, Jan. 11 meeting.

Garaty, an associate professor of management/business/economics at Virginia Wesleyan College and president of the Virginia Association of Economists, will speak about the economic forecast.

### Fellowship Center Holds Psychic Fair

The Virginia Beach Fellowship Center at 620 14th Street is sponsoring a Psychic Fair on Saturday, Jan. 21, from noon until 6 p.m.

Psychic, tarot, astrology, numerology, mystic pendulum, and other readings will be available from talented practitioners. Proceeds will benefit the Fellowship Discretionary Fund for emergency aid.

For further information call 428-5782, 422-3890 or 425-8119.

### American Business Women Meet

The Tidewater Chapter of American Business Women's Association will hold its next regular monthly meeting on Thursday, Jan. 12, at 6:30 p.m. at Days Inn (Old Madison Hotel), Granby and Freeman Streets.

Call Ann Williams at 622-0013.

### Foster Homes

Continued from page 1

appropriate therapy and treatment while experiencing a more appropriate family environment.

"The treatment team approach includes a recreation specialist, a unit worker, and a caseworker," said Braley. "The team works with between 12 and 15 families and kids."

Founded in 1979 by Braley and Ray Thompson, the St. Albans, W. Va. based company has placed approximately 90 children in West Virginia foster homes.

"After the Virginia Department of Social Services contacts us, we do a mental status with the child," said Braley. "This determines whether the child is appropriate for our program."

Following the mental status, Braley added that they match the child with a foster family.

"A criminal investigation of the family is done, then a home study," said Braley. "The family attends a

12-hour training behavior management class with about four other groups of families."

According to Braley, the family will receive a \$750 reimbursement for providing food, shelter, and clothing for the child. "The child is covered under the state Medicaid plan," he added.

Describing Virginia Beach as a "good place to do community-based work," Braley said that he also likes the people and the area.

Braley holds a Bachelor of Science degree in philosophy from Salem College, and a Master of Arts degree in counseling from Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University.

"Our program gives kids an opportunity for a more normal life," said Braley. "In some cases, the child became a permanent member of the family, and in other cases the child returns home within six months."

### Mayor's Report

Continued from page 3

number of private non-profit and public agencies such as the American Red Cross, Goodwill Industries, the Tidewater Blood Bank, public libraries, Southeastern Tidewater Foodbank, Salvation Army, etc. In addition, the department collected \$43,921 in courts costs and fines, \$28,873 in restitution for victims and \$1,552 in support. Leading the way in these efforts is the Community Corrections Resources Board who volunteered 288 hours to the program at a cost savings to the city of \$4,896. Not included in the figures provided is the amount of savings to both the state and city in reduced jail and prison costs.

Finally, as one of the twenty-nine such programs funded by the Department of Corrections, Virginia Beach ranks fourth in size based on client and projection for the 1988-89 fiscal year. With a staff of seventeen full and part-time positions, for 1990, the program hopes to achieve continued growth, contract development to become a part of the Friends of the Library Literary Program, an increased rate of collection and to be the leader statewide in the development of treatment options and new alternatives.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Bessie B. Bell, director of Office of Community Corrections - Community Diversion Program.

### Dolphin Donations

Continued from page 1

So far, through donations and the sale of "Ofishal Rescue" T-shirts at the Dive Center, Read said they have raised \$1,000.

"The public concern has been amazing," she said. "A lot of folks are helping out."

Read said she has been busy getting information to the public. She has spoken to Sea World in Florida, which is concerned that the dolphin isn't getting enough calories to survive and worried that he will eventually lose weight and deteriorate. Read has also made Greenpeace and the Dolphin Research Center aware of the situation.

Although previous rescue attempts were called off by the Na-

tional Marine Fisheries Service because it said the dolphin is safe in the chilly waters, Read said divers will continue to be sent down daily to take the water temperature and to see if there is any food available to the dolphin. She said the temperature has dropped to as low as 38°.

The service decides whether to permit or deny a rescue attempt. Read said she's surprised they haven't budged yet because "the public concern is getting to the point where they would make a move to do something. They have not let us know anything."

"We're kind of in limbo," she said. "Hopefully something will be done to get this animal out."



## Community News From The Portsmouth Times and The Chesapeake Post

# Lucas Enjoys Serving The People Of Portsmouth

By Laura Salazar Planeta  
Staff Writer

"I would've liked to have been a military officer," said Councilwoman L. Louise Lucas. "I had dreams of becoming a military officer, but I knew it couldn't happen because I had already started my family and I had a job."

Lillie Louise Lucas was the oldest in a family of seven. Born in 1944, Lucas' parents lived in Douglas Park when she was born. The daughter of Joseph and Lillie Boone, Lucas is presently on the Portsmouth City Council and is the executive director of the Southeastern Tidewater Opportunity Project Inc.

"STOP is the largest of 29 anti-poverty agencies in the Commonwealth," said Lucas. "Stop helps low-income people, and poor people. They give them a hand-up."

Lucas added that STOP provides job training, job development, and school for pregnant girls. "I get satisfaction knowing that I've helped in improving a lot of people who have come through those doors," said Lucas. "The poor come in all shapes, sizes and colors. They are truly a rainbow."

Lucas graduated from I.C. Nordom in 1962 as an "average student" and worked part-time after graduation until 1967.

**"I would've liked to have been a military officer," said Councilwoman L. Louise Lucas. "I had dreams of becoming a military officer, but I knew it couldn't happen because I had already started my family and I had a job."**

"I took the apprenticeship test in 1967 at the Norfolk Naval Shipyard," said Lucas. As a shipfitter, Lucas' duties involved assembling materials, layout, working in the planning office and scheduling office.

She became a mechanic in 1971. "I was the first woman shipfitter back then," she said. "It was very challenging. I was very serious about my job."

While working at the shipyard, Lucas enrolled at Norfolk State University and graduated in 1975 with a Bachelor of Science degree in industrial education.

Lucas later pursued a master's degree in urban affairs at NSU. In 1975 Lucas worked as an engineering draftsman and naval architect technician for the design division at the shipyard.

In 1985, Lucas took her present job with STOP. "I knew it was the right thing to do," said Lucas about leaving her shipyard job. "I was ready to move on."

After working for the federal government for more than 18 1/2 years, Lucas progressed from WG6

WG10: was in training for WG12 and WG14; attained GS5 - GS11 and competed for GS12.

Lucas said that she was once the president of the Portsmouth branch of the NAACP and also was the manager for the Federal Woman's Program with the Department of the Navy in 1979.

"I was responsible for the oversight of 55 commands at CINCLANTFLT," said Lucas. "I was also the deputy equal opportunity officer for SUPSHIP Portsmouth."

On May 1, 1984, Lucas was elected to the Portsmouth City Council. "It was overwhelming when I won. I couldn't sleep," Lucas was re-elected to council May 10, 1988. Her term will expire in 1992.

"For the next few years, I would like to unite the city of Portsmouth, address the seniors' concerns for the education of our children and tackle the drug problem," said Lucas. She added that these are only a few of the things she would like to work on as a member of council.

Lucas is a member of The

Portsmouth Kiwanis Club and a newly appointed member to the National Council of Christians and Jews.

## Getting Involved

She is also involved with the Catholic Family Services of Portsmouth, the Portsmouth Girl's Club, the Brighton Light Chapter of The Eastern Star and a member of Delta Sigma Theta Sorority.

"I feel that the biggest problems facing the world are drugs and terrorism," said Lucas.

Categorizing herself as a "servant," Lucas said that she might have been a warrior in her past life. "I like serving people and I have a strong belief in God," said Lucas.

The oldest of seven children, Lucas' feeling of being a servant could have evolved from the fact that she was a "role model" for her younger brothers and sisters.

Ous and Louise Lucas have three children. Jeffrey, 30, is a Portsmouth deputy sheriff. Lisa, 25, graduated from Norfolk State University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in engineering. Theresa, 23, is co-operator with the family business, Bob's News Center.



Louise Lucas

## Jail Still Crowded After New Cells Added

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Six months after 60 new cells opened in the Chesapeake City Jail there is still some overcrowding, according to Deputy Sheriff John C. Gregory.

The addition of 50 new cells, approved in 1986, opened in June of 1988 at a cost of \$3.4 million, Gregory said. Then, 10 additional cells were added at a cost of \$315,000.

"There's still overcrowding," Gregory said. "But with the new cells open, it's not as bad."

Gregory said overcrowding in jails at the federal level has been a factor in overcrowding at the city level.

**"The more men you put in one cell, the more conflict of personality you're going to have," Gregory said. "It causes a problem for the deputies because it's that many more men we have to watch and we need additional men for that."**

"What the jail is stuck with are people who are given five years or less on a sentence. They come here to do their time," he explained. "Normally, the city jail holds people for 12 months. But because of this, we're keeping them longer."

Gregory said that overcrowding does cause problems with prisoner's attitudes.

"The more men you put in one cell, the more conflict of personality you're going to have," Gregory said. "It causes a problem for the

deputies because it's that many more men we have to watch and we need additional men for that."

Also, Gregory said, there are budget constraints due to the overcrowding.

"It puts constraints on your budget. We have to feed them, clothe them and we're responsible for their health as long as their here," Gregory said.

The jail, which now has 273 beds, has 284 prisoners at this time, according to Gregory. The 11

extra men are forced to sleep on the floor.

"If we have extra people we give them a mattress and sheets and all, and they sleep on the floor," Gregory said. "Before June, we had 110 people sleeping on the floor."

Gregory said that the overcrowding problem is not going to decrease because as the city's growth continues, so does crime.

"It's going to increase, but I think we have it under control at this time," Gregory said. "But in the future, we're going to have to ask for more expansion."

Gregory added that the jail will probably not need expansion within the next year.

"At least that's not in our thinking right now," he said.

## Robert Briggs Becomes City's New Planning Commissioner

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Robert Briggs hopes that with his appointment to the Chesapeake Planning Commission he'll be able to serve South Norfolk, his stomping grounds for most of his life.

Briggs, 44, will begin his duties as a commissioner in early January. He says he's looking forward to the challenge.

"For me it's a new experience. I'm familiar with the city for the most part, their there's other parts I need to learn about," Briggs says. "It's going to be a learning process for me."

Briggs came to the Planning Commission after many years of community involvement.

"I was involved with the Jaycees until I got too old," he said. "I am the immediate past president of the South Norfolk Ruritan's; there's so many things I've gotten involved in."

Briggs has been married to his wife Jeannie for 23 years. They have two sons, Robert, Jr., 22; and Geoffrey, 14. He met his wife through a mutual friend.

"One Friday night I didn't have a date and a friend I had said: 'I know this girl,'" he said. "That's exactly how it happened."

Briggs grew up in South Norfolk, where his father was in business for himself and even served as mayor of South Norfolk for four years before it became a part of Chesapeake. But Briggs actually graduated from Princess Anne High School because his family moved while he was in high school. Briggs moved back to South Norfolk when he got married.

"I just couldn't stay away," he said.

Briggs says he is partial to that part of the city because it is convenient to so many things.

"It's convenient, it's not too far from anything, and it's not too close," he said.

Briggs worked for C & P Telephone as a service representative for 25 years and, although they have been good to him, he says he wishes he could own his own business.

"The one thing I've always wanted to do was own my own business," he says. "I may never do it, but I'd like to."

Briggs said it wouldn't matter to him what kind of business, as long as it was his.

"For the city of Chesapeake, Briggs says there are good things and bad things."

"We have some problems in the city with growth, we need growth, but at the same time we need to control it," Briggs said. "We need to manage growth."

Briggs says he is on the Planning Commission to do what's best for the city not to please people.

"I didn't take this position to make people happy. I want to represent my area as most people would like to do."

Briggs said a major problem with Chesapeake is that some people don't think there ought to be any growth at all. But Briggs said that's impossible.

"There's people who say: 'when I bought this house I didn't have any neighbors, and now I don't want any neighbors,'" he explains.

"The biggest problem is that people don't have all the facts."

He said it will be his job to make sure they get the facts.

Briggs says he appreciates the Chesapeake government's openness.

"It's open to the public," he said. "Politics in Norfolk is pretty much cut and dry. But in Chesapeake it's more open. People voice their opinions - they don't always get their way, but at least they are heard."

For the future, Briggs sees himself relaxing after getting his kids through college.

"I'd like to move to a condo in Nags Head and fish all day," he said.

## Jimmy Reece Has Always Been A Ham

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Great Bridge resident, Jimmy Reece, says he's in heaven with a microphone and, after meeting this South Norfolk Ham, you have to believe it.

Reece graduated from Oscar Smith High School in 1976, where they remember him as his senior class's "Most Witty" person.

"That was a polite way of saying I was a pain," he said.

He says he was always getting in trouble because he had a penchant for imitating cartoon characters.

"I used to get in a lot of trouble in school by answering questions in a cartoon voice, Yosemite Sam doesn't go over so well," he explains.

He can imitate Sylvester, Daffy Duck, Popeye, Porky the Pig, and many more.

And where did he get his talent?

"Everytime I watched cartoons when I was a kid, I'd imitate them," he said. The 30-year-old doesn't like today's cartoons. "They're just not like the good ones we used to watch."

Reece's wife Laura, works for Virginia Power in Chesapeake and is an assistant manager at the ABC store in South Norfolk.

After high school Reece went to Old Dominion University, but left after only two years.

"I wasn't real serious about it," he explains. "I majored in billiards and basketball. I was immature."

Reece says this time of year is really busy for him at ABC.

"It's a terrible time of year, pure chaos!" he says. "Christmas eve is the busiest day of the year, there'll be lines out the door."

Reece is involved locally with the Shorty Stallings Scholarship Committee.

"Friends asked me to join when they started it out, and I just got taken into it," he says.

Stallings was a local South Norfolk businessman who used to play professional baseball in the 20's, Reece explains. "He owned a pool

hall in South Norfolk, but it wasn't a run-of-the-mill pool hall, it was a nice place, there was no alcohol,

just a good place for somebody to go and eat, and enjoy each other's company," Reece said.

Stallings, according to Reece, was a very generous man and when he passed away a scholarship committee was founded in his name. Now the organizations gives scholarships to Oscar Smith High School students who are trying to go to college.

"It's not an academic scholarship as much as a way to help average kids, who really want to go to college, get there," Reece said.

During his free time, Reece enjoys playing golf and recently joined a men's basketball league.

"I pay for H&B Rail Road company," he said.

Another interest of Reece's is designing logos for commercial use.

"I haven't done anything for pay yet, but I'm building my portfolio,"

he says.

Reece says he loves public relations work and fundraising, which he wouldn't mind doing full time.

"I like the feeling you get by helping someone; if you help someone out, they'll be there when you need help too," he said. "It always comes back around to you."

## Raising Money

Most recently Reece has been working to help raise money for the Carey family of Chesapeake. Sharon Carey recently learned that she has leukemia, and her husband and son are having to get by on only his pay check, as her leave time ran out.

"They just need the money to pay the bills because of the lack of Sharon's income, he just had to sell their truck because he needed to pay the mortgage," he said.

Reece dreams of one day opening the door and seeing Ed McMahon



Jimmy Reece

there with a check, and one thinks that if he ever did there would be a lot of very lucky people who he would share his wealth with.

## Hart Says Jubilee Cost Has Been Understated

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

S.T. Hart, of St. Bride's Road West, a retired ABC agent, is not satisfied with city figures on the cost of the annual Jubilee to the taxpayers.

"They completely understated the costs," Hart said. Hart was the ABC agent in charge at the Jubilee. "It was my job to keep track of the alcohol."

Hart appeared before city council recently to let it know he planned to request information under the Freedom of Information Act on figures on the amount of money earned through alcoholic beverages sales.

He told council the Jubilee officials refused to report the amount of money made from beer sales. Now that he is retired from

ABC, he says he feels free to pursue the investigation.

But last year's chairman, Durwood Curling, says that, as far as he's concerned everything was above board.

"To my knowledge, there's a detailed accounting of the Jubilee and it was all above board," Curling said.

But Hart says he doesn't think that's so.

"The thing is, what they're trying to do is hide the costs because if people saw how much is spent, people will see that money is being wasted," Hart said.

During the five years of the Jubilee, he said before council, the report shows that the city spent \$1,616,000 on the Jubilee. He said that the report did not even have an entry for the sheriff's department although he said that at least 20 from the department participated in

the Jubilee.

He said that the expenditure attributed to a Fire Department is \$2,100 a year, although there is no way that amount could pay for the paramedics, a fire truck and other equipment.

He said the amount attributed to the Public Works Department was grossly understated. For the five years, the figures given were \$9,800, \$11,579, \$26,827, \$77,088, and \$41,740.

The report also lists \$61,411 for site development in 1987 and \$34,126 in 1988.

Hart said that the city listed only overtime pay of employees and does not include telephone costs.

Hart also wants to know how the Jubilee Committee spent the \$400,000 contributed by the city in cash over the years.

"They are basically stonewalling me," Hart said. "Taxpayers are

basically getting nothing out of this."

Hart said an example of wasteful spending on the part of the Jubilee officials is a \$10,000 "thank-you dinner" held after the Jubilee to thank volunteers and VIPs for their participation.

Curling said that there was no \$10,000 party.

"There was not a \$10,000 thank you party. All we had was hamburgers and a lot was donated," he explained. "The cost was \$89.79, and that was for paper products and condiments."

Curling said other parties after the Jubilee that may have been more expensive were all paid for by donations and sponsors.

"It was at no cost to the Jubilee or the city," he said.

Hart also said beer was given to VIPs instead of sold and therefore profits were cut into there as well.

"What they did with the beer was, they pulled beer out of what they were supposed to be making a profit on and put it in the VIPL tent and gave it away for free," Hart said. He added that this is not a violation of ABC rules, but that it's bad politics. "It made me mad to see the waste of money."

Hart said that the Jubilee could be profitable, if there was an accounting of the money. And Curling said it was profitable in 1987 but the rain of 1988 killed profits this year.

"They're making the thing a loss," he said. "The Norfolk Harborfest is profitable, the Virginia Beach Neptune Festival is profitable, supposedly. The one we have is outrageous!"

Hart said a lot of people he's talked to won't attend the Jubilee because of it's wastefulness.



## DAV Holds Meeting

The Disabled American Veterans, Virginia Beach chapter 20, will hold its monthly meeting Tuesday, Jan. 17 at 7:30 p.m. at 117 Sykes Avenue. For more information call 481-5577.

## VRA Hosts Oberdorf

Mayor Meyera E. Oberdorf will speak on the newly enacted capital improvement program and its implementation at the Monday, Jan. 16 meeting of the Virginia Beach Chapter of the Virginia Restaurant Association at Captain George's located at 1926 Laskin Road.

All restaurant owners, managers, and employees are invited to attend this first meeting of 1989. The social hour and dinner (with special buffet rates or order from the menu) will begin at 7 with the business meeting and speaker at 8. The Virginia Beach Member of the Year will be announced. For further information call Linda Gray at 499-4509.

## Jordan Promoted

Rodney E. Jordan, son of Nellie L. Jordan of 5332 Blackwater Road, has been promoted in the U.S. Army to the rank of first lieutenant.

Jordan is an executive officer at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, with the 62nd Air Defense Artillery.

He is a 1981 graduate of Floyd E. Kellam High School, and also a 1986 graduate of Virginia State University, Petersburg.

## Harrison Arrives For Duty

Army Sgt. Debra L. Harrison, daughter of Ruby M. Ledford of 226 E. Chickaw Road, has arrived for duty at Arlington Hall Station, Va.

Harrison is an electronic warfare specialist with the U.S. Army Garrison.

She is a 1980 graduate of Princeton High School, W.-Va.

## Golightly Graduates

Airman Samuel I. Golightly III, son of Samuel Golightly Jr. of 170 N. Main St., Halifax, Va., and Carolle V. Goudy of 1712 N. Muddy Creek Road, has graduated from Air Force basic training at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas.

During the six weeks of training the airman studied the Air Force mission, organization and customs and received special training in human relations.

In addition, airmen who complete basic training earn credits toward an associate degree through the community college of the Air Force.

He is a 1985 graduate of Halifax County Senior High School, South Boston, Va.

said defendant, upon the grounds of six months separation with an agreement.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 733 Parkview, Jonesboro, Arkansas, 72401, it is ordered that LINDA DALE HENSLEY do appear on or before the 27th day of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.  
Frank E. Butler, IV, P.Q.  
Attorney at Law  
Birdneck Square, Suite 110  
1092 Laskin Road  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451  
2-9  
4T2-1VBS

## Public Notice

"Take notice that on January 30, 1989 at 10:00 a.m. at 312 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23451, 17th Street Expressway will at public auction for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following motor vehicles:

1982 Yamaha VIN: AAU8003CA020757  
1982 Yamaha VIN: JYA4U800CA023859  
1977 Oldsmobile VIN: 3E27C7W126356  
1979 Dodge VIN: ZL44A9D377508  
1978 Plymouth VIN: RL41G8A193005  
1975 Chrysler VIN: YM43T5C122473  
1977 Oldsmobile VIN: 2-1  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Auction: 1981 Pontiac Phoenix Serial Number: #1G2AY685XB7131460. Auction date: JANUARY 25, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

## Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of January, 1989.

JIMMY ROSS HENSLEY, Plaintiff, against LINDA DALE HENSLEY, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
Docket #CH89-14

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the

3157R7D101722  
1978 Chrysler VIN: FM2ZC8G235712  
1979 Chevrolet VIN: 1087L9L525941  
1979 Ford VIN: 9T10Y235337  
1981 Chevrolet VIN: 1G1AS87K8B1139162  
2-8  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1977 Ford Mustang  
Serial #7F02Y185525  
BAYSIDE MOTORS  
2-2  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Chevrolet Van  
Serial #CGD1590157900  
BAYSIDE MOTORS  
2-3  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1981 Chevrolet Citation  
Serial #1G1AX6855B6310155  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-4  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1981 Volkswagen Convertible  
Serial #WVWCA0156BK003920  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-7  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1973 Lincoln Mark IV  
Serial #3Y89A812309  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-5  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Buick LeSabre  
Serial #4P69X9H617804  
Pembroke Auto Sales  
2-6  
1T1-11VBS

## Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 13, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

The Virginia Beach Sun, January 11, 1989 7

Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, January 23, 1989, at 6:00 p.m. (Please note: this is a Code Amendment delineating a new time for evening sessions of the City Council) at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION: PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 1. An Ordinance upon Application of Mildred Lucille Reid and Herbert D. Smith for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to 1-1 Light Industrial District on the south side of London Bridge Road, 1700 feet more or less east of Shipp's Corner Road. Said parcel is located at 1417 London Bridge Road and contains 2.524 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 2. An Ordinance upon Application of Mildred Lucille Reid and Herbert D. Smith for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to 1-1 Light Industrial District 600 feet south of London Bridge Road, 1700 feet more or less east of Shipp's Corner Road. Said parcel is located at 1417 London Bridge Road and contains 1.214 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 3. An Ordinance upon Application of Amoco Oil Company for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the east side of Seaboard Road beginning at a point 120 feet more or less south of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2404 Seaboard Road and contains 28,917 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 4. An Ordinance upon Application of Susan Zoby for a Conditional Use Permit for a gas station and car wash in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the southeast corner of Seaboard Road and Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 43,200 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 5. An Ordinance upon Application of Susan Zoby for a Conditional Use Permit for boarding horses on property located 900 feet south of Seaboard Road, 2200 feet more or less west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2997 Seaboard Road and contains 60 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 6. An Ordinance upon Application of Norman Gladden, Jr. for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility other than that of an outdoor nature (shooting range) on Lot A-8, Lynnhaven Square. Said parcel is located at 2664 Lishelle Place and contains 1.02 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 7. An Ordinance upon Application of John W. Swan for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on the east side of the West Gibbs Road, 3800 feet more or less from the intersection with Blackwater Road. Said parcel is located at 2893 West Gibbs Road and contains 3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BLACKWATER BOROUGH: 8. Appeal form Decisions of

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 4. An Ordinance upon Application of Amoco Oil Company for a Conditional Use Permit for a gas station and car wash in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the southeast corner of Seaboard Road and Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 43,200 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 5. An Ordinance upon Application of Susan Zoby for a Conditional Use Permit for boarding horses on property located 900 feet south of Seaboard Road, 2200 feet more or less west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2997 Seaboard Road and contains 60 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 6. An Ordinance upon Application of Norman Gladden, Jr. for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility other than that of an outdoor nature (shooting range) on Lot A-8, Lynnhaven Square. Said parcel is located at 2664 Lishelle Place and contains 1.02 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 7. An Ordinance upon Application of John W. Swan for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on the east side of the West Gibbs Road, 3800 feet more or less from the intersection with Blackwater Road. Said parcel is located at 2893 West Gibbs Road and contains 3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BLACKWATER BOROUGH: 8. Appeal form Decisions of

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 4. An Ordinance upon Application of Amoco Oil Company for a Conditional Use Permit for a gas station and car wash in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the southeast corner of Seaboard Road and Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 43,200 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 5. An Ordinance upon Application of Susan Zoby for a Conditional Use Permit for boarding horses on property located 900 feet south of Seaboard Road, 2200 feet more or less west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2997 Seaboard Road and contains 60 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 6. An Ordinance upon Application of Norman Gladden, Jr. for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility other than that of an outdoor nature (shooting range) on Lot A-8, Lynnhaven Square. Said parcel is located at 2664 Lishelle Place and contains 1.02 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 7. An Ordinance upon Application of John W. Swan for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on the east side of the West Gibbs Road, 3800 feet more or less from the intersection with Blackwater Road. Said parcel is located at 2893 West Gibbs Road and contains 3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BLACKWATER BOROUGH: 8. Appeal form Decisions of

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 4. An Ordinance upon Application of Amoco Oil Company for a Conditional Use Permit for a gas station and car wash in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the southeast corner of Seaboard Road and Princess Anne Road. Said parcel contains 43,200 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 5. An Ordinance upon Application of Susan Zoby for a Conditional Use Permit for boarding horses on property located 900 feet south of Seaboard Road, 2200 feet more or less west of Princess Anne Road. Said parcel is located at 2997 Seaboard Road and contains 60 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 6. An Ordinance upon Application of Norman Gladden, Jr. for a Conditional Use Permit for a recreational facility other than that of an outdoor nature (shooting range) on Lot A-8, Lynnhaven Square. Said parcel is located at 2664 Lishelle Place and contains 1.02 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH: 7. An Ordinance upon Application of John W. Swan for a Conditional Use Permit for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on the east side of the West Gibbs Road, 3800 feet more or less from the intersection with Blackwater Road. Said parcel is located at 2893 West Gibbs Road and contains 3 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. BLACKWATER BOROUGH: 8. Appeal form Decisions of

Continued from page 7

Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for John W. Swan. Property is located at 2893 West Gibbs Road. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

**BLACKWATER BOROUGH.**  
**CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:**  
**BAYSIDE BOROUGH:**

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Tipton Sutton, L&B Body Shop, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for motor vehicle sales and service on the north side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 300 feet east of Dorset Avenue. Said parcel is located at 5004 Virginia Beach boulevard and contains 1.22 acres.

**KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.**  
**SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:**  
**BAYSIDE BOROUGH:**

10. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for William Richard Collier. Property is located at the southeast corner of Arrowhead Point Court. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

**BAYSIDE BOROUGH.**  
11. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Sterling F. Webster. Property is located 740 feet more or less south of Little Neck Road beginning at a point 380 feet more or less east of Briarwood Point. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

**LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**  
**STREET CLOSURE:**  
**PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:**

12. Application of Cess Limited for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of portions of the following streets: Cason Avenue: Beginning at the eastern boundary of Seaboard Road and Running in a northeasterly direction a distance of 1179.75 feet. Bratten Street: Beginning at the southern boundary of Cason Avenue and running southerly direction a distance of 50 feet. Said parcels contain 1.4175 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

**PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.**  
All interested persons are invited to attend.  
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE  
City Clerk

1-23  
211-11VB5

**Public Notice**

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

Virginia:  
The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Monday, January 23, 1989, at 6:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

**CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:**  
**KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:**

1. An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to B-2 community Business District on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

**KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.**  
**CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:**

2. An Ordinance upon Application of ALWAT Associates for a Conditional Use Permit for bulk storage on certain property located at 4883 Bonney Road. Said parcel contains 1.065 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning.

**KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.**  
All interested persons are invited to attend.  
Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE  
City Clerk

1-21  
211-11VB5

**Public Notice**

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, January 18, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the City Council Meeting Office. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

\*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!  
**REGULAR AGENDA:**

Case 1: Dan and Peggy Nunn requests a variance to allow a free-standing sign for an establishment having a street frontage of less than

one hundred (100) feet as required (proposed nursery) on Lot 1B, Lynnhaven Park, 2212 North Great Neck Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 2: Brian Walker requests a variance of 18 feet to a 2 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required and of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (southwest side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed 12 foot by 16 foot storage shed) on Lot 210, Section Seven, Part 2-E, Washington Square, 678 Biltmore Drive, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-18

Case 3: Dean Lee Ramsey requests a variance of 20 feet to a 10 foot setback from Connie Lane instead of 30 feet as required (proposed attached garage) on Lot 3, Newsome Farms, 637 Lawrence Drive, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 4: Van Weatherford requests a variance of 7 feet 4 inches to a 12 foot 8 inch rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed detached garage) on Lot 6, Section D, 3, Bellamy Manor, 5104 Lough Drive, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 5: Hank Williams requests a variance of 3 feet to a 17 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed decking) on Lot 9, Section 12-B, Haygood Point, 4600 Chippendale Court, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 6: C. Raymond Campbell requests a variance of 7 feet 3 inches to a 2 foot 9 inch rear yard setback instead of 10 feet as required and of 3 feet 6 inches to a 1 foot 6 inch side yard setback (south side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 23, Block 5, Thalia Manor, 508 Hornell Lane, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 7: John W. Marshall requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (west side) and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 33, Diamond Springs, 5323 Bayside Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 8: David W. Gatling requests a variance of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (east side) and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (west side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 32, Diamond Springs, 5321 Bayside Road, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 9: Mrs. Elizabeth Barthlow by C. Randolph Zehmer requests a variance of 20 feet to a 30 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required (proposed single-family dwelling) on Lot 17, Block 1, Sandbridge Beach, 2412 Sandfiddler Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 10: Edward Sigmond requests a variance of 7 feet to a 23 foot setback from Hornell Lane instead of 30 feet as required (accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 14, Block 14, Thalia Manor, 4017 Edinburgh Drive, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 11: I.A. Michaelis requests a variance of 4.5 feet to a 45.5 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required and of 3 feet to a 12 foot side yard setback (south side) instead of 15 feet as required (proposed attached garage) on Lot 47, Gardenwood Park, 5425 Shadwood Drive, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 12: Lydia Dennis requests a variance of 8 feet to a 22 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed detached garage) on Lot A, Seacock, 1063 Hope Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 13: Bill Parks by John Bennett requests a variance of 10.5 feet to a 9.5 foot rear yard setback (north side) instead of 20 feet as re-

quired (proposed sun room) on Lot 17, Block A, Section 6, Brigantine Pines, 1809 Endicott Lane, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

**DEFERRED AGENDA:**  
Case D-1: Marshalls Hotel, Inc. requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot front yard setback from 66th Street instead of 20 feet as required (proposed 3 story dwelling) on Lot 6, Block 15, Cape Henry, 66th Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case D-2: Marshalls Hotel, Inc. requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot setback from Atlantic Avenue and of 5 feet to a 15 foot setback from 66th Street instead of 20 feet each as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 20A, Block 15, Section E, Cape Henry, Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case D-3: Marshalls Hotel, Inc. requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot setback from Atlantic Avenue instead of 20 feet as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 18A, Block 15, Section E, Cape Henry, Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case D-4: Thomas Smith requests a variance of 521.6 square feet in floor area to 1021.6 square feet in floor area instead of 500 square feet in area as allowed for accessory structures (existing 8.5 foot by 9.6 foot metal shed - 81.6 square feet, a 6 foot by 10 foot Dog Kennel - 60 square feet, a 10 foot by 16 foot Leonard Storage shed - 160 square feet and a proposed 24 foot by 30 foot detached accessory building - 720 square feet = Totaling 1,021.6 square feet) on Lot 16, Block 24, Section 3, Pembroke Manor, 637 Constitution Drive, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case D-5: John E. Foss, Sr. requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 43, Block 3, Section 12B, Windsor Woods, 3613 Admiradock Court, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case D-6: John Lee Murphy requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 13, Block H, Section 1, Carollane Farms, 283 Hill Prince Road, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case D-7: Joseph and Susan Mize requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 13, Block 4, Section 2, Windsor Woods, 3729 Colonial Parkway, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

**\*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!**  
James A. Wood  
Secretary

1-18  
211-11VB5

**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of December, 1988, **SUNNY CLIFTON BOYD**, Plaintiff, against **MARKELL THERON BOYD**, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**  
Docket # CH88-3960

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

An affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office

address being 25. Country Club Lane, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89199, it is ordered that Markell Theron Boyd do appear on or before the 13th of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once a week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman  
D.C.

Tom C. Smith  
Attorney at Law  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451

14-3  
411-18VB5

**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of December, 1988,

**LISA ANN HOUGHTON MAGALLON**, Plaintiff, against **RALPH C. MAGALLON, JR.**, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**  
Docket #CH88-3888

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation in excess of one year. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 4713 Poplar Drive, Alexandria, Va., 22310, and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect, it is ordered that **RALPH C. MAGALLON, JR.** do appear on or before the 13th of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman  
D.C.

Gary B. Allison p.q.  
Attorney at Law  
10922 Laskin Road, Suite 104  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451

14-4  
411-18VB5

**Public Notice**

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 9th day of December, 1988,

In re: Change of name from **MOLLY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE TO MOLLY ELIZABETH SMITH**

By: Jacqueline Jeannette Smith, her mother, petitioners  
To: Thomas G. Lawrence  
9621 Chesapeake Boulevard, Apt 7D

Norfolk, Virginia 23503

**IN CHANCERY # CH88-3282**  
**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

This day came Jacqueline Jeannette Smith, petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the change of name of the above named infant, **MOLLY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE TO MOLLY ELIZABETH SMITH** by Jacqueline Jeannette Smith, her mother, and affidavit having been made and filed that **THOMAS G. LAWRENCE**, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 9621 Chesapeake Boulevard, Apt. 7D, Norfolk, Virginia 23503 and that due diligence has been used by or in behalf of the

said Petitioner to ascertain in what county or corporation the respondent is, without effect. It is therefore Ordered that the said **THOMAS G. LAWRENCE** appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed change of name or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.  
Linda N. Huss, Esquire p.q.  
4356-B Bonney Road, Suite 102  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452  
804/340-2200

13-1  
411-11VB5

**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 13th day of December, 1988,

**Robert Demage Payne, Jr.**, Plaintiff, against **DOROTHY DELANEY PAYNE**, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**  
Docket # CH88-2896

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 317 South Sequoia Drive, Apartment 411, West Palm Beach, Florida, 33409 it is ordered that **DOROTHY DELANEY PAYNE** do appear on or before the 3rd of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Brown D.C.  
A. Bartlett Keil  
Greenwich Professional Center  
5520 Greenwich Road  
Va. Beach, Va., 23462

13-3  
411-11VB5

**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 12th day of December, 1988, **ANGELA SMITH COOPER**, Plaintiff, against **HANK COOPER**, Defendant.

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of adultery, or alternatively desertion. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being c/o John & Mary Cooper, 107 Wofford Dr., Conway S.C. 29526 it is ordered that **Hank Cooper** do appear on or before the 2nd of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Linda D. Jones D.C.  
Charles V. Bashara p.q.  
Bashara & Hubbard  
414 W. Bute Street  
Norfolk, Virginia 23510

13-2  
411-11VB5



**When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!**

**AUTO REPAIR**  
**GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER**

Complete Body & Paint Shop  
Mechanical Repairs  
Van Accessories, Used Cars  
24 Hr. Wrecker  
"Your One Stop Shop"  
Call **393-4021**

**AUTO UPHOLSTERY**

**UPHOLSTERY**  
Trucks, Cars, Boats,  
RVs, Custom Carpet  
Headliners, Inserts  
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake  
(Behind Be-Lu)  
Call **547-0376**

**CARPET SERVICE**

**CARPET REPAIR**  
Install & Restretch  
18 years experience  
**JACK BEASLEY**  
Call **482-1564**

**CONCRETE**

**BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION**  
Driveways, Patios, Foundations,  
Garages, Sidewalks  
Commercial & Residential  
Licensed & Insured.  
Free Estimates  
Call **420-4751**

**LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE**

**G & L ENTERPRISES**  
• Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance  
And Complete Landscaping service  
• Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood  
• Call For Estimates  
Call **583-7236**  
or **595-0169**

**PAINTING**

**PAINTING SALE**  
Average exterior \$399  
Average interior \$299  
Free Estimates  
Ref. 24 hours  
Call **428-2616**

**RECYCLING**

**CASH PAID**  
For Aluminum  
and Steel Beverage Cans  
Newspapers Tool  
Tidewater Fibre  
Container Recovery  
Corporation  
Call **543-5766**

**YARD SALES**

**MAKE EXTRA MONEY!**  
Clean out that garage  
or attic today.  
To find out how to  
advertise your sale  
Call **547-4571**

**"The ad did very well"**

**REAL ESTATE FOR SALE**

**FEEL THE COUNTRY - 7.6 acres,**  
wooded, perfect, for weekend  
getaway. 2 miles from Lake Gas-  
ton. Sacrifice price \$9,800.  
249-XXXX. 4112-14F

**Roy Hoelt of Dominion Drive recently ran a classified in The Chesapeake Post and got results.**

"I got calls and sold it. The ad was well written, I would recommend it. (The Chesapeake Post classifieds)."  
\$15 for 20 words or less for 4 weeks. Call 547-4571. Ask for Angela.

**Circulation Hot Line**

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call **627-5020**



Nancy

Debbie

**We're Here To Serve You**



# MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

# THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL  
547-4571

## HELP WANTED

**OFFICE MANAGER - W0567-89**  
Portsmouth, Virginia \$19,817 - 27,085. Plans, coordinates, and manages the work of the Customer Service Unit, District Child Support Enforcement Office. Responsible for assigning workloads, monitoring performance, and reviewing completed work. Works with other personnel within and outside the organizational unit to maintain accurate case management and accounting records for cases assigned to the District Office. Include the classification title, number and location of the position for which you are applying on all forms that you submit. Any application which is incomplete or received after the deadline will not be processed. To apply for this position applicants must acquire additional information concerning job qualifications (Knowledge, Skill and Ability statements) at the Virginia Employment Commission or State or local offices of the Department of Social Services. Applications must be received by 5:00 p.m. on January 20, 1989. Resumes are acceptable but must be accompanied by a completed State Application form. Mail application to: Department of Social Services, Division of Human Resource Management, 8007 Discovery Drive, Richmond, VA 23229. An Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer. 111-11b

## HELP WANTED

**\$10 - \$15/HOUR** processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. 412-1P

**EARN TO \$500 WEEKLY**... from your home. For free details send S.A.S.E. to: Southlake Adv. Inc., P.O. Box 429 Dept. 1258, Griffith, Indiana 46319. 412-1P

**EARN EXCELLENT MONEY** at home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others. Call 1-619-565-1522 ext T4382VA... 24 hrs. 412-8P

**HELP WANTED - Mature** responsible individual needed for body tone salon, Great Bridge area. Part-time evening hours. Call 482-6610. 411-25b

**REPORTER - Aggressive** semi-weekly newspaper with reputation for strong community coverage needs experienced reporter. Call or write Hanes Byerly, The Tidewater News, Franklin, Va. 23851. Telephone 804-562-3187. 111-11b

**AUTO SALES PERSON - needed** immediately. Hilton DeLoach Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. 111-11b

**REPORTERS - All** beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. 111-11b

## REIMBURSEMENT ANALYST

Requires a solid background in accounting with at least 3 - 5 years Medicare/Medicaid reimbursement experience. Must be proficient in filling and analyzing cost reports to insure optimum reimbursement. This is a career position with a large private company. Very attractive salary plus excellent company benefits relocation to New York State required. Some assistance with moving expenses. For consideration send resume with salary history or call Mr. Scott, Eagle Crest Nursing Center, 2802 Parental Home Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32216. (904) 721-0088. 111-11b

## Holly Point

Luxurious  
Apartments & Townhouses  
**ADULT ORIENTED**  
Fitness Center Now Open  
For Holly Point Residents  
Open Daily 9-5; Sun. 11-6  
On Providence Road 2 Mi  
W of Military Highway  
**424-7867**

## HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.  
• Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry  
Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E  
1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.  
Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561



TFN

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

**BALLOON BOUQUETS** - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 tfn

**HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S** Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. 111-11b

**"CHARLEY THE TUNER"** - Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call Charley Garrison. 467-4266. 111-11b

**I WILL PAINT** any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12 J & M Seashore Painting. 428-7116 Ext. 208. 111-11b

**AMERICANS FINEST HOME** improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. 111-11b

**AUTO PAINTING & BODY** Repair - done at my home. 14 yrs. exp. Quality work. Call 543-2125. 412-1b

## PETS

**GERMAN WIRE HAIR** - pups from purebred female brought from Germany. Pups black with grey tick. Look great. Good Calm pets, watch dog or hunters. 238-3629 after 4 p.m. 412-1b

**AKC NORWEGIAN Elkhound** puppies. 3 males, 3 females. Parents on premises. Excellent family dogs. Wormed. Call 1-653-2497. 412-1b(f)

**CHOWS - AKC home** raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See our first! Terms available. 421-4304 111-11b

**HORSE FINDERS** - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. 111-11b

## PERSONALS

**DEVOTED HAPPILY Married** couple wishes very much to adopt newborn. We will give your baby a warm loving home with strong family values. Medical and legal expenses paid. Strictly legal and confidential. Call Collect. (703) 648-9563. 412-1b

**ADOPTION - We** are a loving couple who want to adopt a baby. We cannot have children of our own. We can pay legal and medical expenses. Please call us collect at (703) 971-4616. 112-1b

**ADOPTION Loving** couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. 703-893-2428. 111-11b

## WEARING APPAREL

**USED WORK UNIFORMS** - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton DeLoatch's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. 111-11b

## LOST AND FOUND

**LOST - Red cocker spaniel**, 6 yr old female, at the corner of Churchland Blvd and Poplar Hill Rd; behind Speers Restaurant. Reward. 686-8420. 411-11b

**GREEN RUN - In Virginia** Beach, all adults, 1, 2 and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 468-2000. 111-11b

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

**GOVERNMENT Foreclosures** - \$500 down, Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing. Va broker 499-2798 111-11b

**GREEN RUN** for sale 3 bedroom 1.5 bath townhouse. Refrig., stove & dishwasher included. Lowest priced unit in area. \$51,500. Call Tom 340-7468. 411-11b

**ASSUME \$522 dollars a month** V. Beach townhouse, fireplace, central air, remodeled kitchen and bath. Low equity, Va. Buyer. View by appointment. 499-7758. 111-11b

**APARTMENT/CONDO** - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach. 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 498-1099. 412-1b

## RENTALS

**RENT, GREENBRIER** immaculate 2 bedroom condo (across from mall) fireplace, wallpapered, all appliances washer/dryer \$500. 420-2354, 424-5400. Available Mar. 412-1P

**COLONIAL MANOR APTS.** 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. 111-11b

**DOWNTOWN NORFOLK/Ghent** studio, 2 bedroom, 3 bedroom. Heat, water, sewage furnished. 623-6512. 412-1b

**TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE** available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall. 111-11b

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**THE PERFECT HOMEBASED** profit maker. No products to buy, stock or sell. No bookkeeping, inventory, office or overhead. Very profitable. To learn more, send name, address and phone number to Mike Thomas, 4011 Greenway Court, West Portsmouth 23703. 111-11b

**THE SECRET OF Getting Rich** Amazing Book tells all. Free offer details - rush stamped self addressed envelope. D. Brown, Dept. L.W., 2028 Dawnee Brook Tr. N., Chesapeake, Va. 23320 211-18P

## 1000 SUNBEDS

**SlenderQuest Tanning Beds**, SlenderQuest Passive Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50% 1-800-835-3826. 612-15P

## AUTOS FOR SALE

**1976 FORD LTD** station wagon, green on green, \$600 or best offer. 482-7446 111-11b

**1986 CHEVROLET IROC** 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. 111-11b

**GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles** from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys, Surplus Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. 5-23238. 411-25P

## VIDEOS

**\*\*SAVE YOUR MEMORIES\*\*** Put your old 8 mm and super 8 Home Movies on video tape. 24 hour service. Work Guaranteed. 671-2284. 111-11b

## APPLIANCES FOR SALE

**COLOR RCA TV**, screen 17" \$100 or best offer. Call 491-8959. 111-11b

## Bathroom Remodeling

All Phases

547-4774

111-11b

## BYERLY PUBLICATIONS

Creators and producers of quality, low cost

## OFFSET NEWSPAPERS

## And CIRCULARS

Complete composition, camera, and layout services.

Call

BYERLY

PUBLICATIONS

627-5020

111-11b

for Quotation

## NOTICES

**1 PAY TOP CASH** for your mortgages, notes, deeds/trust, structured insurance settlements, annuities, inheritances, pensions, lottery winnings, all monies owed to you. Call Howard toll free 1-800-428-9669 or 617-295-9124. 111-11b

**NEED MONEY?** When Banks Stop... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbea, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. 111-11b

**ANYONE CAN APPLY!** Guaranteed, Visa/MC, Us Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 Ext. U 3747. 411-25P

**BORROW \$100-\$100,000** Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbea, Alabama 35091-0112. 111-11b

**VISA-MASTERCARD** without investigation! Immediate reply! Financial-Q3, 804 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! 111-11b

**MAJOR BANK credit card** information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. 111-11b

## BUSINESS PROPERTY/RENT

**OFFICE/WAREHOUSE** - 300 Sq. ft. office, 40 x 80' warehouse, zoned B-2 on Battlefield Blvd. 1975 Ford F 600 flatbed truck with power lift gate & 4 sp. transmission. 1975 Ford F 600 dump truck & 3-axle heavy duty trailer. Also great deal on used restaurant equipment. 482-1997. 411-11b

**FOR RENT** - Established dental office being vacated. Planned and constructed as a 3 examining room dental office. 1000 sq. ft. with adjoining 400 sq. ft. available. Located in Great Bridge, Cedar Road. Serious inquiries only. 547-4095. 111-11b

**AD NETWORK CLASSIFIEDS**

**SALES/ADVERTISING** - Make '89 the beginning of an exciting career in advertising sales with Hart, a 28 year award-winning publisher. Our expanded market has created openings for experienced Salespeople. We offer: \*Top Commissions, \*Lucrative Bonus Programs, \*Territories available throughout Va. and the East Coast. \*Unlimited Potential. Selected candidates must be mature, independent, have a reliable auto, be available for training the week of January 16, 1989. Hart is an Equal Opportunity Employer. For complete info and appl. call 1-800-444-6505 (Richmond 804-741-1776). 111-11b

**AGENTS HEALTH INSURANCE** wanted. If you have life & health insurance, commitment to client satisfaction, strong desire for substantial income, we can offer, A+ Superior Company, Free Double Verified Leads, Advance Commissions, No Charge Backs, Management Opportunities. For confidential interview 804-270-0036. 111-11b

**INCREDIBLE INFORMATION** Jeeps' Cars'4x4's seized in drug raids for under \$100,000! Call for facts today! (615) 297-0003. Ext. 795. 111-11b

**LAND BARGAIN** - List of upcoming large acreage liquidations by Timber Company in Central Va. Call Susie Millen or Kris Summers, Customer Service 1-804-693-4055. 111-11b

**STEEL BUILDINGS** - 40x75x12 - \$3,430 Sq. Ft.; 50x100x16 - \$3,332 Sq. Ft.; 60x100x16 - \$3,055 Sq. Ft.; 70x100x14 - \$2,900 Sq. Ft.; 100x100x14 - \$2,760 Sq. Ft.; ALLIED STEEL 1-800-635-4141. 111-11b

**DOMESTIC HELP** needed to care for elderly lady. Prefer age 40-60, good health & furnish references. 24 hour live in required. Call 804-946-5459. 111-11b

**5 ROOM BRICK HOME** with auto port, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, living room, kitchen, heat pump. Located near Town of Amherst, Va. \$56,000. Call 804-946-5459. 111-11b

**GOVERNMENT SEIZED/surplus** vehicles low as \$100 BMW's, Cadillacs, Chevys, Fords, Mercedes, Porches plus Trucks and Vans. Amended recorded Message Reveals Details. (804)745-7777 Ext. 107. 111-11b

**NEW YEAR SPECIAL-PIONEER** METAL BUILDINGS - 20x20x10 - \$1,842.00; 20x40x10 - \$3,371.00; 25x40x10 - \$4,138.00; 30x40x12 - \$4,480.00; 40x75x12 - \$8,440.00; 50x100x12 - \$12,950.00. 111-11b

**BE YOUR OWN BOSS!** in the \$20 Billion+ Snack business. Limited routes being established. EXCEL-LENT RETURN on minimum investment of \$6,750. Call Bill Truitt 1-800-527-8363. 111-11b

**MIKE DUMAN** "THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"

SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS • PARTS • LEASING

FORD MERCURY LINCOLN

FORD LINCOLN MERCURY

#1 IN BUFFALO

8:30 TO 5:00 DAILY SAT 9 TO 5

1908 N. MAIN, BUFFALO

NEAR GORD HOSPITAL

APPLY 539-1595 627-8944

LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY

NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT. 111-11b

FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.

## CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM

PERSONAL RATES	20 Words or less	Additional words
1 time	\$ 7	.35
2 times	\$ 12	.60
4 times	\$ 15	.75

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.

All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box.

Run my personal ad for _____ issues.	
Payment is enclosed \$ _____	
MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesapeake, Va. 23320	
Name _____	State _____ Zip _____
Address _____	City _____

FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.

PERSONAL ADS must be placed by private individuals. Commercial and business oriented ads do not qualify for 20 words and 4 days personal rates.

COMBINATION RATE: Run this same personal ad in any other Byerly Publications newspaper for an additional \$3.50 extra, \$5 per time, at \$7 four times. Newspapers in Portsmouth, Norfolk, Chesapeake, and Virginia Beach.

Call 547-4571 for details.



## Community News

## LRT Benefits Divided Between Norfolk And Va. Beach

By Lee Cahill  
City Council Reporter

The net economic benefits for Virginia Beach and Norfolk from a light rail line between the two cities is estimated at \$22.5 million by consultants for the Tidewater Transportation District Commission.

In a report released recently, consultants ZHA/Douglas & Douglas say the economic benefits of a light rail system will approximate \$72.5 million but that the net benefits result by deducting \$50 million for the local share of the capital costs.

Benefits would be derived from the value of the fiscal impact, savings in Norfolk Central Business District parking construction and the reinvestment of the capital costs back into the local economy.

While Virginia Beach will experience more fiscal benefits, Norfolk will benefit from savings in parking costs. The benefits would therefore be equally divided between the two cities.

In making their analysis, the consultants studied the economic impact of rail systems in other cities including Portland, Oregon

and San Diego, Calif., which were more comparable to the system anticipated here, Buffalo, Calgary, Pittsburgh, Toronto, Sacramento, Boston, Cleveland, and Miami Beach.

Although much of the development which is expected in the rail line corridor would occur without a rail line somewhere in the cities, the line would encourage the concentration of development in the rail corridor, thus saving higher infrastructure costs generated by scattered development, according to the study.

The Virginia Beach city council will have a work session on the report on Jan. 30 and the Norfolk council will have a similar session on Jan. 31.

## Findings

Other findings in the report:

\*The light rail system would reduce travel by approximately 7,400 private car trips in one of the most heavily-traveled corridors in the metropolitan area, saving the construction approximately 1,500 (\$12 million in construction costs) in downtown Norfolk parking places.

\*The alternative to the line is the construction of additional lanes of

the freeway at a cost of \$136 million for 17 miles of two-lane freeway. The light rail will cost \$102 million to build and can meet peak-hour capacity at a lower capital cost.

\*By linking Scope in Norfolk and the Pavilion in Virginia Beach, the area will have the ability to host larger conventions increasing annual delegate expenditures by approximately \$700,000. Additional tax collections from these expenditures would amount to \$285,000.

\*The light rail will attract additional development to the immediate station areas and throughout the corridor between Virginia Beach and Norfolk.

\*The rail will stimulate extensive development within walking distance of the station areas, creating over a 15-year period incremental development of 1.4 million square feet of office space, 300,000 square feet of retail and 2,325 residential units.

\*Excluding the station areas, the light rail presence should add to the corridor 66,000 square feet of office space, 78,000 square feet of retail space and approximately 1,950

dwelling units over a 15-year period. More desirable land use patterns will save public sector infrastructure costs in streets and roads and utilities at a cost savings of approximately \$713,000 annually or \$8.75 million in capitalized value.

\*Of the total LRT-impacted development of 6.1 million square feet 1.85 million will be commercial space. Twenty percent of 37,000 square feet of the commercial space would be occupied by tenants that would not move into the region without the light rail. They will generate annual average of \$290,000 in property and sales tax collection worth \$3.5 million.

\*Property values along the corridor will increase generating more property taxes.

\*Construction of the line would generate \$25 million in local wages, materials and expenditures for land acquisition.

\*For every dollar invested in the light rail system there will be a return of \$1.45 to the economies of Virginia Beach and Norfolk.

While the consultants say that the direct returns projected are sizeable, the analysis and related projections are conservative. The analysis precludes most non-fiscal

indirect benefits.

The light rail transit saves travel costs, decreases air pollution and conserves energy.

## Chances Of Grand Prix Racing At Beach Are Slim

By Lee Cahill  
City Council Reporter

Grand prix racing may be worth \$4.2 million a year to Virginia Beach, but chances of bringing the street racing here are slim without support from the private sector.

After hearing a report on the feasibility of a grand prix race in Virginia Beach, Mayor Meyers Oberndorf, who has expressed interest in bringing a race to the Beach, said that "even I am not willing to ask the taxpayers to accept another burden." She said that unless a group of business people who want to make a commitment come forward, the city will be up against a wall. She said the city has to depend on the private sector unless the city receives some support from the state. The State of Florida contributes \$250,000 to the Miami race.

The report, prepared by the city's Office of Research and Strategic Analysis, estimated the cost of an annual race at \$2.5 million, initial capital costs are estimated at \$1.1 million with races generally taking three years to break-even.

The cost to the city may come to \$300,000 for services such as police, fire, rescue and refuse service of which it could expect to recoup only \$108,000 in tax revenues.

At the same time, 4,284 room nights at hotels would be occupied during a period of the year (in the spring or October) when occupancy is relatively low.

Media coverage also will provide nationwide exposure for the Beach.

Patricia Phillips, research director, said that 11 grand prix races are held in the United States. In most

cases the city is reimbursed for the most expensive cost, clearing the streets.

Possible routes in Virginia Beach include a 19th Street-Birdneck Road - Route 44 circle around the Pavilion that would minimize disruption to residences, and Fort Story, Camp Pendleton and Pungo Airfield. Most of routes would require extensive road repair or widening.

Automobile racing is the second most popular spectator sport in the United States, next to horse racing. In 1986, 70,473 attended auto races, an increase of 65.8 percent over 1970.

Races, in addition to sponsors, need the sanction of one of several racing organizations. The Federation Automobile Internationale Du Sports Automobiles is a European sanctioning body in Paris responsible for the Formula One Grand Prix races.

In St. Petersburg, the city contributes up to \$125,000 in city services. In Long Beach, the licensee reimburses the city 100 percent of the city's costs for changes or improvements to streets including engineering for design and inspection.

In San Antonio, the city provides in-kind services valued at \$300,000 while the licensee gives the city seven percent of the gross revenue.

The race is always run by a private organization that does its own promoting, organizing, financing and operations.

The promoter often pays for city services such as police, fire and rescue with a percentage of the gross or a direct reimbursement. The report recommends the city pursue the IMSA Camel CT or SCCA Trans Am series because they appear to be the least costly.

## Council Selects Alignment for London Bridge Rd.

By Lee Cahill  
City Council Reporter

City council followed the advice of its engineering staff and selected an alignment for London Bridge Road from General Booth Boulevard to Dam Neck Road which was opposed by neighborhood residents.

In making its decision by a vote of 8-3, the council eliminated the possibility of an eventual six-lane road which residents thought was necessary. Donald Trueblood, city engineer, said that land use projections by the Planning Department and other road plans eliminate the necessity for a six-lane road.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan said that selection of the alignment was "short-sighted" in that the road

can't be expanded to six lanes. She chastised the engineers for their estimates. "This is the first time," she said, "they argued that it would be cheaper to build through a developed area; this is the first time they argued it would be cheaper to build a crooked road." She said that it would cost more to buy land for six lanes, but that it wasn't enough to wait until you have a problem. "If we create an environment that is not suitable to the residents, we haven't gained a thing. We can expect people to have 18,000 cars go in front of their houses."

The alignment generally follows present London Bridge Road. The alignment recommended by most of the residents would be north of the present road.

McClanahan took issue with the projection of 18,000 vehicles on the road by the year 2010 when the usage in 1987 was 16,334 vehicles a day. "I can assume the year 2010 is here today," she said.

Trueblood said that when Dam Neck Road and Ferrell Parkway are constructed they will draw traffic from London Bridge.

McClanahan pointed out that the residences will increase and instead of having as many cars on London Bridge as there are today, the figure will double and triple.

Trueblood also said that if the alignment preferred by the residents is chosen, the present London Bridge Road would have to be maintained.

The cost of the alignment, which

was recommended by consultants as well as city staff, will be \$8,133,000. The other alignment considered in the final running would have cost \$8,188,000.

John Vogel, representing the Princess Anne Hunt Club Properties, supported the staff selection. He said it would avoid the destruction of one attractive log cabin and the taking of a septic tank on another property.

Jerry Wilson, of the Pine Ridge Civic League, representing other civic leagues in the area as well, said that the selection of the route was "flawed, biased and short-sighted." He said the residents preferred planning for a six-lane road to accommodate future expansion. He said that rapid growth will outpace four lanes.

## Satanism In Virginia Beach

Continued from page 1

"Parents and churches fail to realize that they are instilled with values from other sources."

"Parents think it won't happen to their kids," Rimer said.

Nissman said there are warning signs parents should look for if they believe their child has become involved in satanism: Involvement with the numbers 666, which represent Satan; talking about animal rights and sacrificing them; sporting the five-pointed pentagram; and drug use, although it is not always related to devil worship.

"I also encourage parents to listen to lyrics" to the rock and heavy metal music teenagers frequently listen to.

"I think it's because of some of the heavy metal music," McIntyre

said.

Rimer also agreed that any child who listens to it enough may very possibly be influenced by it.

"All the kids are vulnerable to it," he said.

Nissman said, "depending on how far along they are," teenagers are capable of being "cured." He said once they begin to think objectively, they realize what they've been doing is unacceptable. Nissman insisted that family work is necessary to put things into perspective.

"That's almost a pre-requisite," he said.

Nissman has not had to deal with any "hard core" patients, who are usually adults with police records that need to be hospitalized because they're more fixed and hardened.

"Adults are a lot harder to treat," he said, so they need to be removed from the environment.

Although there have been several local incidents of satanic vandalism that have been blamed on teenagers experimenting in occult, Rimer said he is convinced that certain grave diggings were not done by kids. He said adults, probably involved in cults, were responsible for digging up grave sites, possibly seeking bones to perform rituals with.

"There's plenty of evidence of it," he said.

Rimer said he is sure there are several organized satanic groups practicing actively in Virginia Beach because he witnessed a group, wearing black robes and chanting, perform a ritual.

Several animal sacrifices have been investigated, but Rimer said

so far there has been no hint of any human satanic murders here, at least not to the police department's knowledge.

"That's far-fetched," Nissman said of human sacrifices in Virginia Beach. He said they may occur in California, but "I have not seen it in Virginia Beach at all," although animal killings are "a step in the direction to killing humans."

Rimer said he is willing to educate anyone who would like to know more about satanic worship. He can be reached at 427-4101. He said he has received numerous phone calls from civic groups, hospitals and churches concerned with the problem.

"We should be giving it some attention," Nissman said. "It is getting worse."

## HRCC Holds Small Business Of The Year Award Nominations

The Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce is accepting nominations through Feb. 1, for its annual Small Business of the Year awards.

Small businesses play a vital role in the health of the economy both in Hampton Roads and nationwide. According to the U.S. Small Business Administration, small businesses account for four out of five new jobs and they employ more than half of the nation's workers.

In light of this important work, the chamber recognizes owners and operators from a handful of its small business members for their personal achievements and contributions to the community.

A business will be selected from each of the five South Hampton Roads cities. From those five winners, one will be chosen Hampton Roads Small Business of the Year.

The chamber will honor the winners at a luncheon in May. The regional winner will be announced at that ceremony.

To nominate a small business of the year's awards, contact JoAnn Cavood at 622-2312.

Last year's regional winner was Norfolk's S.B. Ballard Construction; in Portsmouth, Universal Marine Services; in Suffolk, G.S. Hobbs Ltd.; in Virginia Beach, Mr. Greenleafs; and in Chesapeake, TeleVentures Productions.

## HRCC Promotes Cooper

Lin J. Cooper has been promoted to the newly created position of vice president of marketing and public affairs with the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

Cooper has served as director of marketing and communications since she joined the Chamber in May, 1987. Prior to that she was

director of public relations and marketing with the Tidewater Builders Association.

In her new role, Cooper will continue to oversee membership development, internal and external communications, publications, and other marketing projects.

## Arts Center Hosts Campbell's Soup Tureens

"Fired with Enthusiasm," a nationally traveling exhibition of contemporary soup tureens organized by the Campbell Museum in Camden, N.J., opens at the Virginia Beach Arts Center on Friday, Jan. 13 and continues through Wednesday, Feb. 8.

The exhibition is the final show at the Arts Center's 1711 Arctic Avenue facility. Galleries close Feb. 8 in preparation for the Grand Opening in April of the new 32,000-square-foot facility at 2200 Park Avenue, across from the Virginia Beach Pavilion on the north side of the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway entrance.

Organized by guest curator Catherine L. Wilford of Philadelphia, "Fired with Enthusiasm" premiered in Camden for a two-year, 12-city tour. Wilford commissioned leading North American ceramic artists to produce works centered around the theme of the renowned Campbell Museum collection of antique soup tureens.

Described in The New York Times as "fantastic, fanciful, fantastic," the exhibition includes classically inspired pieces but predominates with playful, whimsical forms. Materials included painted porcelain, molded and fired clay, powder and gold leaf. The tureens range in size from delicate interpretations to one massive piece of 150 pounds.

Like soup tureens of old, the work of the potter of the 1980's comes from a central core, offering a vessel fashioned in a round or oval shape and sometimes accompanied by a platter-like stand. And although many of the tureens draw obvious inspiration from the elaborate centerpieces of gracious 18th-century tables, "Fired with Enthusiasm" also includes humorous contemporary statements.

Wilford considers the showpiece of the exhibit to be Louis Mark's "Take Out Tureen," a clay sculpture resembling a pencil drawing in its technical treatment, and one that plays on the familiar image of a paper food container.

Another of the contemporary statements is Victor Spinski's "Survival Tureen," a trompe l'oeil ceramic piece that appears to be a cardboard carton containing apples, paper cups, a hunting knife and bars of gold. Jerry Chappelle's "Uptown Soup" is described as "a snooty dog" and echoes antique pieces in the forms of animals.

Inspired by the custom of decorating a tureen with the soup being served is Camille Chang's "Bird's Nest Soup with Egg Drop," which includes rare inscriptions on the lid. Karen Kozlov's "The Crab" is an elaborately designed sculptural piece with claw handles.

Steve Lapin's tureen provides a swim-

## Ritual

Continued from page 2

And lend me your aid.  
Appear, appear, appear!

The coven's dance increases in intensity. Witches and warlocks part off and start to remove their robes to reveal their bare bodies. They apply the oils to each other and drink more wine.

The wet sticky blood of a freshly slaughtered lamb is passed among the members of the coven. Symbols and diagrams are smeared on each other's faces. The blood and oil mix on their bodies to raise a deep crimson hue.

The Host screams out:

Smooth devils, horned devils,  
Sullen devils, playful devils,  
Shorn devils, hairy devils

foolish devils,  
Devils, Devils!, and young devils  
ALL the offspring of Devilsdom,  
Come for your Devilish tricks!

Quicker than light,  
Come to our service,  
Come tonight.

The witches and warlocks perform in a frenzy. Crazed with madness, herbs, and wine, they embrace each other's oily bodies.

The Host's assistants make silent prayer over the body of the sacrificial child.

The Host picks up the ceremonial dagger,

which signals the coven to increase physical affection, and carnal knowledge.

The Host proclaims:

Arch Fiend, prime archon, master  
And ruler of the infernal regions,  
Appear in me and take through me  
the human sacrifice we now offer.

We love, we drink, we live in  
your honor.

The coven moves from around the fire to the altar like squirming snakes in the grass.

One of the assistants makes a circle of blood around the heart of the child.

The Host concludes:

O Master, we your servants drink  
the blood of your soul  
We sing and praise the rulers  
of Hell.

We live and kill in your honor.  
Appear master Appear

The coven is making love in the dirt. A death-wakening scream emanates from the Host the moment the dagger is thrust into the child's soft white flesh. Ecstasy and pain permeate the coven. They lie on their backs in wicked exhaustion. The Host stands in silent prayer, with crossed arms over his chest.

The assistants collect the hot flowing blood of the sacrifice.

One by one each witch and warlock pass

the altar to receive their swallow of the sacrificial juice.

Each member of the coven then silently pass in different directions to return to their villages.

Thus on a misty morning at dawn another

Black Mass ends.

Remember:

What you cannot believe,  
can be true.  
What you believe may never happen,  
May happen to you."

## HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription

☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:  
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:  
☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50  
 Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:  
☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50  
 All other states:  
☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

## Just A Chat

**Terry Jackson  
Watches "Masterpiece  
Theater"**

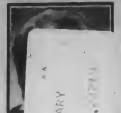


## Special Report

**Virginia Beach's Arts  
Center Receives A  
New Name**

## Personality Profile

**Brad Lowery Wants  
To Travel To  
Australia**



# The Virginia Beach Sun

January 18, 1989 63rd Year, No. 4

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Twenty-five cents per issue

## "Slow And Painstaking"

**Mayor Oberndorf Says Kidwatch Program Appropriate; Plans To Have City Prepare New Neighborhood Signs**

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

After one year and four months, the city of Virginia Beach has agreed to adopt the "Kidwatch" street safety program initiated by a local radio station.

"We were never turning our back on it," Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said. "It was worth more than a lick and a promise."

Chris Bailey, program director at Z104 said he is relieved that Virginia Beach has adopted the program.

"It was embarrassing because the city where we began the program

were the only ones holding out," he said.

Hampton is now the remaining Hampton Roads city that is not hosting the program, which was coordinated when a five-year-old girl was struck and killed by a car in front of her house, according to Bailey.

Oberndorf said she is excited about the "Kidwatch" program, which will be integrated with the already established Neighborhood Watch.

"How can you not approve something when you put together such a competent group of professionals and citizens," Oberndorf

**Oberndorf said she is excited about the "Kidwatch" program, which will be integrated with the already established Neighborhood Watch.**

Members of the Virginia Beach Police Department, traffic engineering, the Council of Civic Organizations, the Chamber of Commerce, the school board and the radio station staff formed a committee to promote the program's planned curriculum.

"We didn't want to give lip service to the safety of the children. We wanted to make sure it was comprehensive," Oberndorf said.

Oberndorf said the radio station did not have the staff and finances to take "Kidwatch" a step further. Radio station representatives, along with a police officer, speak to children, parents and motorists in various neighborhoods on street safety, as well as distribute educational literature and free bike flags. Oberndorf said she plans to establish a safety curriculum in city schools and in the juvenile courts.

"It may have been slow and painstaking, but we think it will be beneficial. At least we've made an effort to do what is appropriate," she said.

Although the city's program will still be called "Kidwatch," Oberndorf said the city will make its own neighborhood signs and not use the



The "Kidwatch" program visits neighborhoods to teach kids, parents and motorists about street safety.

ones provided by the radio station. "It's made a difference. That's the whole point," Bailey said.

"As Shakespeare once said, 'All's well that ends well,'" Oberndorf added.

## "Some Cried Tears Of Joy"

**Bayside Lions Club Donates 350 Boxes Of Food To Over 100 Needy Families.**

By Jennifer Hathaway

For the last twelve years, the Bayside Lions Club has been playing Santa Claus.

Each year at Christmas, the Lions collect food donations at various schools in Virginia Beach and put together food baskets to deliver to local needy families.

According to Wilmer J. Hancock, Jr., president of the Bayside chapter of the Lions Club, approximately 350 boxes of food were delivered to over 100 families.

"This is the most families we've ever reached," Hancock said. "We reached about 85 families last year."

In addition to collecting the donations of food, the Lions spent almost \$750 on extra food for the baskets.

"We did get some of the food

**"This is the most families we've ever reached," Hancock said. "We reached 85 last year."**

from the food bank, which supplemented the boxes," Hancock said.

Each food basket was stocked with a frozen turkey or chicken and a variety of canned goods, and some families required more than one box of food, Hancock said.

After the food was picked up from the schools, the Lions laid all of it out to see what the haul was, according to Hancock. "We got boxes from the ABC store," Hancock said.

"You could see it in their faces," Hancock said of the reactions of some of the families. "Some cried tears of joy."

The Lions Club got its list of

Please see Lions Club, page 5

## Softball Hall Of Honor



Mayor Meyera Oberndorf presents a resolution to Thomas Beck in honor of his election into the Amateur Softball Association National Hall of Honor.

## Beck Selected To Amateur Softball Hall Of Honor

Beck is not only the first person from Virginia Beach, but the first person from Virginia to be selected for the Hall of Honor. Beck served as Commissioner of the Amateur Softball Association in Tidewater for the past fifteen years, during which time team registration has increased from 166 to 1200 teams.

## 4,700 Girl Scouts To Cover Virginia Beach Selling Cookies

By Jennifer Hathaway

With the new year and resolutions to lose weight comes a new onslaught of Girl Scout cookies.

Starting Saturday, January 14, thousands of Girl Scouts will hit the streets taking orders for seven different varieties of cookies.

Of the 4,700 total Girl Scouts in

Please see Girl Scouts, page 7

## Pascal's Arcese Wanted Newspapers To Check Facts

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

The March 1988 drug arrest of Steven Arcese, manager and 11 percent stockholder in Pascal's Isle of Capri, for conspiracy and intent to sell cocaine has caused his family to fall victims to allegations in articles written by the Virginian-Pilot and The Ledger-Star.

"The first thing I thought was to check you facts," said Jean Arcese, mother of the subject of the allegedly false allegations. "They didn't even check into anything."

Attempts to contact Jim Raper, managing editor for The Virginian-Pilot and The Ledger-Star were unsuccessful.

Arcese is referring to the fact that the newspapers stated after Steven's arrest, that the restaurant would be seized and resold. Arcese said the restaurant, which has been in the family for over 40 years, has "never

Arcese said that because of the newspapers' allegations, the business as well as the family has suffered, and Pascal's has been called a drug haven.

been" closed down. She added that the government thought Steven was the full owner and the land on which it sits.

Arcese said she and her son, Pasquale, are attempting to buy back from the government Steven's percent of the restaurant, which was left to him by his father when he died.

The newspapers also alleged that the Arcese's obtained drug money from Steven in 1986 to renovate the club, front dining room and bar of the restaurant. Arcese said that, during the trial, the DEA said

Please see Arcese, page 5

## Police Awards Ceremony Will Recognize "About 12" Officers, Good Samaritans

By Jennifer Hathaway

The Virginia Beach Police Department will hold its annual awards ceremony on Wednesday, Jan. 18 at 7 p.m. in City Council chambers.

During the ceremony, the department will honor those officers who went beyond the call of duty, as well as citizens who rendered

**"We like to give credit where credit is due," said L.B. Thurston, Master Police Officer.**

tremendous assistance to the department in several instances, without regard to personal safety.

"We like to give credit where credit is due," said L.B. Thurston, Please see Police, page 5

## The National Story League Trying To Expand Into Virginia Beach

By Jennifer Hathaway

Have you ever been accused of telling stories? Well, here's your chance to do it legitimately.

The Norfolk Story League, a branch of the National Story League (NSL), is trying to drum up interest in Virginia Beach, with the hope of starting a Virginia Beach

**"It's the oldest story-telling organization in the country," Kilgas said.**

Story League.

A non-profit organization, the NSL is dedicated to the art of storytelling, offering its services to

Please see Story League, page 7

## Personality Profile

# Promoted To Agency Director, Bradley Lowery Looks To The Future

By Jennifer Hathaway

"I want to make this field a better place for everyone," said Bradley Thomas Lowery, Jr., the new art director for Cortani & Morrison. Advertising, South Lynnhaven Rd. "I like being creative and letting my ideas flow."

Lowery, a Virginia Beach native, was recently promoted after more than three years as Assistant Art Director. "This job is a heck of a lot of fun," Lowery said.

Lowery, 20, first became interested in the advertising field as a student in art design at the Vocational Technical Education Center (Vo-Tech) in Virginia Beach.

Lowery first began working at Cortani & Morrison while attending Green Run High School. He began his career as a mechanical artist and runner. "I did more running than mechanical art at first,"

**For himself, Lowery doesn't ask for much out of life. "I'd like to live a long and prosperous life," he says.**

Lowery said.

Part of Lowery's responsibilities was to get art ready to send to the printer. His current position will involve coordinating the various facets of print and television production.

According to Lowery, one of the things that keeps him going is his job. "I look forward to coming to work every day," he said.

Lowery and his wife, Donna, live in Virginia Beach's Red Wing section.

"She's my best friend," Lowery says of Donna. Although they've only been married a year, Lowery claims that she is the driving force behind him. "We do virtually everything together," he said.

Lowery particularly enjoys the fact that Virginia Beach has so many parks and recreation activi-

ties. He has played softball in a community league for the past two years.

Despite the fact that he is so fond of the beach, Lowery has always wanted to visit Australia. "It's still a new and unique country," he said. "There are a lot of areas that have never been touched."

Lowery claims he is a simple man and that he is just grateful for "being here."

"Life is fun, I hope it stays that way," he said.

When asked what he considers the worst problem facing the world, Lowery loses the carefree attitude. "There are too many problems to pinpoint just one."

"Drugs, homeless, AIDS; I think there's more that could be done. There's too much apathy in Amer-

ica," Lowery said Americans have a tendency to think "out of sight, out of mind."

For himself, Lowery doesn't ask for much out of life. "I'd like to live a long and prosperous life," he says.

Looking back over his life, Lowery has no regrets. "I want to look to the future," he said.

Eventually, Lowery would like to own his own advertising agency or become a partner in Cortani & Morrison.

Lowery has several hobbies, some of which have gained him recognition over the years. While in high school, he entered various art shows. He received an honorable mention for artwork he submitted at the Boardwalk Art Show in 1985, he said.

He also received an honorable mention in an art show at Lynnhaven Mall, he said, and

Please see Lowery, page 5



Bradley Lowery



## News and Commentary

## The National Story League Has Quality Content for Everyone

With all the Dick and Jane books out and movies such as "Friday The 13th" it's nice to know that story content has not been completely forgotten.

It seems that so often these days, the amount of blood and gore is more indication of a book or movie's merit than the story-line.

The National Story League (NSL) has been in existence since around 1903, according to Marion Kilgus, president of the eastern district of the NSL. However, because it hires no stunt men or special effects artists, it receives little recognition.

According to Kilgus, the goal of the NSL is to "preserve the art of storytelling and to offer service through storytelling" to many groups, regardless of age. When was the last time you heard Stephen King say that was his goal?

Society today is geared toward making a fast buck. The NSL is a non-profit organization. This means that its motivation is not to make as much money as possible. Therefore, it stands to reason that its methods are not exploitation of the public.

The NSL is now trying to expand into Virginia Beach and will hold its first meeting Feb. 1. It seems that this cause is a good one to support.

It is also important to point out that story leagues are not just for children. Everyone needs to escape reality. We live in a violent world with injustices like homeless people, starving countries and terrorism. So who wants to go out and watch or read about some kook running around with a chainsaw killing innocent people?

The next time you're sitting around with nothing to do, think about looking into the Virginia Beach Story League. It will most likely be valuable if only for the fact that it takes your mind off your problems; and, heaven forbid, you may just learn something. -J.K.H.

## Safety In The Streets Is Our Concern

Virginia Beach finally did it. After a year and a half of badgering from a local radio station, the city has agreed to adopt the "Kidwatch" program.

The program, which promotes safety in the streets, to children, adults and motorists, was initiated a while ago when an innocent little girl was hit by a car right in front of her own home. It's really pathetic when kids can't even play without danger in their own front yards. Should we lock them in the house and tell them they can't go out and play because an irresponsible driver may hit them?

Z104 radio station has taken it upon themselves to educate the community about the importance of street safety, especially in residential neighborhoods. Children should be taught, by their parents, that it is not safe to ride bikes or skateboards or play in the middle of the street. And let's not forget to always look both ways before crossing. All the child can do is be careful, but it is up to motorists to hold up their end of the deal.

Common sense tells us not to speed or drive recklessly through neighborhoods, but some people let their common sense fly out the window. Pay attention when you're driving, five-year-olds are hard to see when you're changing the radio station or combing your hair in the rear view mirror.

We should all thank Virginia Beach for caring enough about our children to want to help educate them and those around them. It's just a shame that it had to take the death of a little girl to make us all realize the importance of street safety. -K.L.D.

## Police There To Reward As Well As Punish

Ever noticed how people have a tendency to remember bad things as opposed to good? Well, attention should be called to something nice that the Virginia Beach Police Department is doing.

The department is holding an awards banquet Jan. 18 to "give credit where credit is due," according to MPO L.B. Thurston. This will be the sixth annual awards ceremony.

Thurston said that citizen involvement is "probably the reason we have such a low crime rate in Virginia Beach."

So, you see, policemen are not out there to give people a hard time or to harass folks. They are there for the exact reason they are supposed to be - to protect and serve.

So many times, people have a tendency to generalize that "all cops are jerk" if they have a bad experience. That's not to say that policemen are all Mr. Rodgers, either. It's just nice to know that the everyday citizen is appreciated. It's also nice to know that if you do a good deed it doesn't go unnoticed.

No matter how hard the police department tries, there will always be those individuals who think policemen are out to get them. Well, if you think that, if you are breaking the law, then you're probably right.

Imagine if a child misbehaved one time and his parents came to the conclusion that he was a rotten, incorrigible kid? That would not be very fair.

Parents, therefore, punish their children when they break the rules, and reward them for good behavior. This is the same function the police department has. When people break the rules, they are punished. But most people don't know that individuals are rewarded for good behavior.

It's ironic; the people who will be honored at the awards ceremony will probably always think highly of the police department no matter what, while someone who has had a bad experience with a police officer will probably always have little regard for policemen.

Both types of people would be wrong; there is no black and white, there is always gray. There will always be good cops and bad cops. But the next time you get a speeding ticket, try to keep in mind that the officer is only doing what you do - trying to earn a living. And keep in mind, too, that we as citizens will be rewarded for our assistance and good behavior, not only punished for breaking the law. -J.K.H.



Recognize the lady in the left hand corner with the shades on? This 1981 photo was taken at the annual East Coast Surfing Championship at the oceanfront.

## Mayor Enjoys The Sun And Surf

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, not the mayor back then, poses for a picture with Miss ECSC and surfing contest officials.

## Letters to the Editor

### Seniors Should Repeal Food And Drug Tax

Editor:

One thing I would like to bring to the attention of our elderly (and others) in this area, is the need to contact our delegates, state senators and our governor and even try to get our city council's backing, in pursuing the idea of convincing our state legislature to repeal the 4 1/2 % sales tax on food and over-the-counter drugs for all our citizens. But if that is not feasible, then at least invalidate this law for the senior citizens in Virginia.

We, who live on a fixed income, who now pay more than ever for Medicare and for health supplements, etc. and also use these services more often than most younger folk, need our legislators to rec-

ognize our group. We are a strong force at election time and what our legislators do at this coming session will be closely watched by our elderly population. We do not ask for charity, just some relief from some of these devastating taxes.

So, please write to your delegates, senators, governor etc. and let it be known that we believe that this unjust, unfair, unpopular tax on food and drugs should be repealed at this 1989 session. Our lottery intake monies can more than make up the deficit.

Madeline Nevala  
Hilltop

## Special Report

### New Name For Beach's Oldest Art Institution

This article was submitted by the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts.

Through its 37 years, the Virginia Beach Arts Center has evolved into a regional arts institution with a singular commitment to the presentation and education of 20th-century art.

With three months until the grand opening of the \$7.5 million, 32,000-square-foot new building, the institution has announced a name change symbolic of the changes ahead for the center's role in the community.

The institution's name, to be effective immediately, is "The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts," announced executive director Michael J. Marks.

"Our April move to the new building is much more than a physical relocation," Marks said. "Instead, it represents a transformation of mission and design to a museum-standard facility devoted to all aspects of the art produced in our century."

The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts traces its roots to 1952, with the founding of the Virginia Beach Arts Association, a group of local artists committed to promoting and exhibiting local works of art. The group's first major venture was an art exhibit along the Virginia Beach Boardwalk, an exhibit that has grown in size and popularity to an annual four-day event attracting more than 300 artists throughout the nation, 375,000 visitors and annual sales of

\$600,000.

Despite the many challenges with space and security in the current 800-square-foot building on Arctic Avenue, the Center for the Arts has maintained an aggressive program of exhibitions, events and studio arts classes that has attracted up to 55,000 visitors annually over the past 12 years.

But although the Center's emphasis has been on the visual arts, primarily from local and regional artists, the new Center for the Arts affords an expansion of purpose, Marks said.

"Our new 268-seat auditorium allows us the chance to move into the performing arts," Marks said. "And there are many other opportunities for programming with the Interior Courtyard, the six fully equipped studio classrooms, and in the spring and summer, outside on the nine-acre grounds."

Programming planned for the new facility includes family programs, film festivals, small theatrical productions, lectures and recitals, Marks noted. "All are designed to showcase contemporary art within an entertaining and educational gathering place for the community."

The main gallery will be devoted to exhibits of all forms of art of this century, showing the national and international scope of our century's artistic production. Museum-quality facilities make possible the organizing of exhibits from major



The VB Center for the Arts.

museums and lenders internationally.

With the expanded studio facilities, it is expected that more than double the number of classes will be offered to as many as 1,800 people.

The new building is expected to attract a three-fold increase in annual attendance, to 150,000, including residents of all of Hampton Roads and tourists to the area.

The building is scheduled to open to the public on April 8 with a week-long schedule of festivities. The mahogany, white brick and granite facility was designed by E. Verner Johnson & Associates, an internationally recognized architect based in Boston. Noted commissions including the design of museums in Boston, Washington, D.C. and Hong Kong, and master planning studies for the Louvre.

The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts is a non-profit organization located at 1711 Arctic Avenue until its February closing. The new facility is located at 2000 Park Avenue, at the east entrance to the Virginia Beach-Norfolk expressway, across from the Virginia Beach Pavilion.

## Paul's Motor Co. Able To Expand

Paul's Motor Co. will be allowed to expand its bulk storage and automobile repair garage on Happy Street with a use permit granted by a 6-5 vote of council. The new parcel, which adjoins the present business, contains 1.205 acres.

Councilwoman Rcha McClanan supported Councilman John D. Moss's motion to deny the application, saying that the operation was not appropriate next to a residential neighborhood.

Voting in favor of approving the permit were Councilmen Albert Balko, John A. Baum, Harold Heischberger, John L. Perry and William D. Sessoms Jr., and Vice Mayor Robert E. Fentress.

## Council Combines February Meetings

City council will consolidate Feb. 13 and Feb. 20 meetings on Monday, Feb. 13 to allow for a holiday on President's Day on Feb. 20.

## Bow Creek AARP Meets

The Bow Creek Chapter #992 of AARP will meet on Tuesday, Jan. 24, at 1 p.m. at the Bow Creek Recreation Center. The speaker will be a representative of Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Virginia who will explain the changes in coverages in its supplemental policies for those on Medicare.

All seniors are invited to attend. The chapter meets every fourth Tuesday of each month (except in July and August).

## Mayor Names Veteran Committee Members

Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf named six members to the newly-created Mayor's Veterans Committee which will oversee events at the Veterans Memorial. They are Councilman Harold Heischberger, Bill Myers, Jo Ann Harkins, Sam Myers, Pierre Diesteneute and Capt. Mike Eaton USN Ret.

Two members also were added to the Landscape Review Committee - William Davenport and Robert Vakos.

James Lindsay was reappointed for a four-year term to the Virginia Beach Community Development Corporation.

## Police Seek Jr. Market Thieves

Two men robbed a convenience store on Dec. 27. Detectives have a sketch of one of the men and crime solvers will pay a cash reward of up to \$1,000 for information that will lead to an arrest.

On that Tuesday evening, about 7:30, two men entered the Jr. Market at 412 Newtown Road. One man approached the counter, pointed a handgun at the clerk, and demanded money and lottery tickets. After getting the money and tickets, they forced the clerk to lie on the floor and ran out the front door.

One of the men is described as black, in his 20's, six feet tall, with a thin build, and appeared to have a shaven head which had just started to grow back. The police artist's sketch is of the second man who is described to be in his 30's, five feet six inches tall, with a medium build and short black hair. At the time of the robbery he was wearing a shiny blue jacket.

Anyone with information about this robbery or any other crime should call Crime Solvers at 427-

0000. Those with information leading to an arrest in any crime will receive a cash reward of up to \$1,000 without having to give a name or testify in court.

## Correction

An article in the Dec. 28 edition of The Virginia Beach Sun incorrectly stated that the proposed light rail transit would increase property taxes on to two percent per year. The LRT would, in actuality, increase property values one to two percent per year.

Publisher  
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher  
Managing Editor  
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers  
S.L. Cameron  
Karen Dalymple

The Virginia Beach Sun  
138 Rosemont Road  
Virginia Beach, VA 23320  
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

## The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.



## Op-ed

# Disabled Volunteers Enforce Parking Regulations

## The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor  
The Honorable  
Meyera Oberndorf

Much discussion has taken place in Virginia Beach concerning the problems experienced by handicapped persons in trying to utilize the handicapped parking places designated both by the City and merchants at places of business. Handicapped individuals were justified in their complaints that those designated spaces were being used by non-handicapped persons. Additionally, they believed that nothing was being done to eliminate the problem.

This situation did not go unnoticed by the police or other governmental agencies in Virginia Beach. As a result of the interest generated by handicapped individuals, and organizations who work with the service handicapped members of the community, members of the police department were selected to identify and evaluate alternative solutions to the problem.

The department's direction was clear; establish a policy that would involve citizen volunteers in a Handicapped Parking Enforcement Program. The current increased demand for police services required the department to obtain additional assistance to enforce the law pertaining to handicapped parking.

To assist in this effort, the Handicapped Parking Enforcement Program was established by the department. This program calls for citizens, preferably disabled, to act as volunteers to enforce handicapped parking regula-

**The department's direction was clear; establish a policy that would involve volunteers in a Handicapped Parking Enforcement Program.**

tions. The volunteers are referred to as the Virginia Beach Parking Enforcement Specialist Team (PEST).

The objectives of the PEST program are to give needed attention to violators found illegally parked in handicapped parking zones and consequently free the handicapped from unauthorized vehicles in an attempt to better serve the needs of the disabled; and allow sworn personnel more time to respond to higher priority police enforcement needs.

The department also developed a selection process, training program, and a procedure for utilizing the services of the PEST volunteers.

The criteria developed for the Parking Enforcement Specialist Team was that individuals should be willing to volunteer their services; be of mature age, preferably be disabled; able to provide their own transportation with vehicle insurance (including liability coverage); pass a satisfactory criminal history inquiry; and have the ability to issue parking tickets and place them

Please see Mayor, page 5

# Consumer Protection Board Sought By School Teachers

## The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,  
President of the VA Beach  
Education Association

One of the very top goals of the Virginia Education Association in the 1989 Virginia General Assembly is the creation of an independent professional standards board for the teaching profession. Most people, including many teachers, who hear about this legislative goal say "who cares." What difference does it make if teachers have an autonomous licensing board? The next question to ask that person is if he or she has worked with or had a teacher that was truly an unfit teacher. Even with a college degree, student teaching, hiring standards, references, personal interviews and three years of probation, dismissal procedures that cover incompetence and other good and just cause, our nation's school have teachers who are unfit to teach. I personally, and most people, do not think that it is a high number of teachers who are unfit, but isn't one teacher one too many?

My professional association and, hopefully, a majority of the General Assembly of Virginia, believe that teaching is important enough for the general welfare of our state to work toward a standards board that will set rigorous standards that will come much closer to guaranteeing the public that the teachers in their schools are fit to teach.

Currently, 12 professions have professional regulatory boards in the Commonwealth of Virginia. Teaching is not one of those professions. The teaching profession has an advisory board. Not only is this board's advice

**Currently, 12 professions have professional regulatory boards in the Commonwealth of Virginia. Teaching is not one of those professions.**

not heeded, it is often ignored. This past summer the Teacher Education and State Boards of Education voted to allow one year temporary certificates for persons who have not obtained passing scores on the National Teacher Examination.

Another recent move was to limit prospective teachers to 18 undergraduate credit hours of professional study. This decision was made in spite of a recommendation of the Advisory Board's recommendation of over 18 hours in professional study. Teachers on this Board or teachers in general participated in the state-level review of the teacher education programs.

The fact of the matter is that the group that controls standards is also concerned with the supply of teachers. And the easiest way to deal with a shortage of teachers is to lower the standards. When push comes to shove it is what happens every time.

As the baby boomer generation starts to retire, all schools private and

Please see VBEA, page 5

# Presidential Inauguration - Then And Now



By Lillian Youell,  
Virginia Beach Constitution  
Celebration Commission  
Consultant

In two days, on Jan. 20, we the people will witness the inauguration of the forty-first president of the United States. When George Washington was elected our first president, his term was to begin on March 4, 1789. However, it was April 6 of that year before the Senate achieved its first quorum and was able to count the electoral votes and declare that Washington had been unanimously elected.

That first inauguration finally took place April 30, 1789 on the portico of the old Federal Hall in New York City, then the nation's capital. The Oath of Office required by the Constitution, Article II Section 1, was administered by Robert R. Livingston, chancellor of New York State.

It is still an impressive moment when the president elect declares, "I do solemnly swear that I will faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and will, to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

But this event no longer takes place on the fourth of March. In 1933, by the 20th Amendment to our Constitution, Congress changed the date to Jan. 20. At his second inauguration in 1937, Franklin Delano Roosevelt became the first chief executive to take office on this new day. He also holds the distinction of being the only president to take the Presidential Oath of Office four times.

**In two days, on Jan. 20, we the people will witness the inauguration of the forty-first president of the United States.**

Washington did not seek the presidency. He had had no previous experience in any public executive position other than that of Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army and president of the Constitutional Convention. His desire to retire from public life is reflected in a letter he wrote before his inauguration.

"My movements to the chair of government will be accompanied by feelings not unlike those of a culprit who is going to the place of his execution, so unwilling am I, in the evening of a life nearly consumed in public cares, to quit a peaceful abode for an ocean of difficulties, without that competency of political skill, abilities and inclination which is necessary to manage the helm."

In modern times, many men seek the presidency. Their first task is to get elected, and the campaign process has gotten out of hand. Following the 1988 election, political analysts reported that we the people were con-

Please see Lill Youell, page 5

# Firefighters Keep Busy With Rash Of Unexpected Fires

By Martin Grube,  
Master Firefighter

Virginia Beach Firefighters were kept unusually busy this past Sunday morning with a rash of unrelated fires. A hospital and two townhomes were slightly damaged from the fires due to the quick action of firefighters.

Just after 10 a.m., the Virginia Beach Fire Dispatcher received a call for a fire alarm sounding at Virginia Beach General Hospital. Seconds later a phone call came in stating that a room was on fire on the third floor. The fire dispatcher immediately dispatched the normal response for a fire at a hospital which is: three pumps, a ladder truck, two ambulances, a heavy rescue squad truck and a battalion chief.

Upon arrival, firefighters found heavy smoke on the third floor. They quickly located the fire in a room and extinguished it. A fire occurred in the telemetry unit and caught the surrounding bedding on fire. About 15 patients were evacuated until the smoke was removed by the fire department. The fire is being investigated by the fire department investigators.

Fire apparatus from Oceana, London Bridge and the Beach Borough as well as rescue units from the Beach Borough, Plaza and Haygood completely surrounded the hospital grounds.

At 10:43 a.m. fire companies



Firefighters remove car that was inside the garage.

from Thalia, Plaza and Haygood stations were dispatched to a townhouse fire in the 4000 block of Titmus Court, located behind the Central Library. Upon arrival, firefighters found smoke pouring out of the garage. They gained entry and quickly doused the fire in the garage. Firefighters and fire investigators are still investigating the cause of this blaze also but due suspect improper disposal of fire-place ashes. Damage estimate to the garage and a new vehicle was approximately \$45,000.

At 2:32 p.m., fire companies

from the Haygood, Kempsville and Thalia stations were dispatched to a reported townhouse fire in the 800 block of Tuition Drive, a residential section off Baker Road. Upon arrival they found a fire burning from around the Virginia Power meter and into the attic. The firefighters knocked the fire down and quickly pulled the ceiling inside and extinguished the attic fire.

Firefighters stated that the blaze began at the meter base and damage was estimated at \$15,000. The home adjacent to the fire building received slight damage from the

heat. Within minutes of the Tuition Drive fire, fire companies from Plaza and Thalia were dispatched to

a reported apartment fire off of Bonney Road, but fortunately it was an honest mistake and was only a barbecue grill on a balcony.

The rest of the Sunday was quiet for the firefighters but they were kept busy cleaning their equipment and getting ready for the next call.



Ladder Company 8 was positioned in the rear of the hospital.

## Community News

### Marine Science Museum Holds Shoreline Lecture

"Rising Seas and Moving Beaches" is the topic of a lecture Thursday, Jan. 19 at 7:30 p.m., at the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

Suzette M. Kimball, geological oceanographer at the Virginia Institute of Marine Science in Gloucester, will speak on the implication

of the rising sea level on Virginia's barrier beaches.

The lecture is the second in a series of three on "Changing Shorelines" that the museum is sponsoring this month. The fee for each program is \$3 for museum members and \$4 for non-members. For more information, contact the museum at 425-3476.

### Kempsville Rec Center Holds Sunwheelers Sports Program

The Virginia Beach Recreation Center - Kempsville will sponsor a Sunwheelers Wheelchair Sports Program Sunday, Jan. 15 from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m.

Registration for the Exercise-a-thon will begin at 1 p.m. in the

gymnasium and the \$3 registration fee will be donated to the Sunwheelers Sports Teams.

In addition, the Ocean Tumblers will hold a demonstration at 1:30 p.m. For more information call 494-1892.

### Garden Clubs Invited To Landscape Design School

Chesapeake, Virginia Beach and Portsmouth Garden Clubs are invited to attend the Landscape Design School, Course II, the second in a series of four schools sponsored by the Virginia Cooperative Extension Service and the Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs, Inc., to be held at the River Ridge Mall Community Room, Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 23 through 25.

The course is open to the public. Total cost is \$33; morning or afternoon sessions are \$9 each. Checks should be made payable to Landscape Design School, VFEC, and mailed immediately to the Registrar, Mrs. Ellen M. Lynn, 3812 Fenwick St., Richmond, Va. 23222.

Instructors for the course will be

Proctor Harvey and Philip Shaw, landscape architects; Dr. Neil G. Odenwald, National Council of Garden Clubs Landscape Design chairman; and Prof. Dean R. Bork, VPI&SU. Classes will be taught from 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday and Tuesday, with the examination for those desiring credit on Wednesday, 9 a.m. to noon.

Courses to be taught are: Elements of landscape design; landscape architecture, site design and ground form; landscape architecture graphics; interpretation, plants in composition, architecture and related arts and professions; urban design and art and nature appreciation.

For further information contact Paul H. Lynn, LDS chairman, 3812 Fenwick St., Richmond, Va. 23222.

### Green Run Elementary Holds Read-In Lock-In

In celebration of Virginia Reading Month, the Green Run Elementary School Parent Teacher Association (PTA) will host a Read-In Lock-In for students in grades one through six on Friday, Jan. 27.

The overnight event will feature several activities, including presentations from professional

story tellers and honored guests. Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, the Honorable Owen Pickett, School Board Member John Fahey, and Instructional Specialist Larry VanNostrand are among the featured guests who will read to students.

The Read-In Lock-In is sponsored by the PTA's Books Are Great (BAG) Reading Committee.

### Sweetheart Dance Held For Handicapped

CLASP has announced the following:

• CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People) will hold its monthly business meeting Monday, Feb. 13, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Harry and Juanita Baird, 3900 Runford Lane.

All voting members are highly encouraged to attend. All other interested persons are also invited to attend.

• A Sweetheart Dance for physically and mentally handicapped people will be held Saturday, Feb. 18, from 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. at the Bow Creek Recreation Center, 3427

Clubhouse Road, Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation and CLASP (Citizens Loving All Special People).

Participation is free. Refreshments will be served and door prizes will be given. The latest hits will be played. Parents and guardians are welcome, however, chaperones are present at all times.

Transportation is available through TRT from the area at \$5 per roundtrip per individual. Call Carolyn Wisner at 853-8789 after 7 p.m. weekdays or anytime weekdays.

For further information call Harry Baird on 486-3110.

## Can You Sell?

### "Commission Only"

**Sales people wanted in Virginia Beach, Chesapeake and Portsmouth. High commission paid to qualified people.**

For more information, call:

**The Virginia Beach Sun**  
486-3430

**The Chesapeake Post**  
547-4571

**The Portsmouth Times**  
397-7606

Personal references must be furnished upon request.



Terry Jackson

## Just A Chat

Name: Terry L. Jackson.

Occupation: Master police officer.

Neighborhood: Thoroughgood.

Age: Well over 40!

Marital status: Single mom.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Survival.

Biggest mistake in your life: Making a decision without all the facts.

What do you really like about your job: The variety and independence.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: The importance of the obligation we have to society as well as to ourselves.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Knowing you've done as well as you can at any particular task.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: It would go to my daughters - Trina, Tess and Tiffany.

What's your idea of a fun evening: Masterpiece Theater and Harvey's Bristol Cream.

What's your idea of a fun weekend: Doing something with my girls.

What is your best personality trait: Patience.

What is your worst personality trait: I'm a tad bit on the subliminal side.

What is your dream vacation: Go to China.

What is your favorite time of the year and why: Winter - I do not like the sun.

What is your favorite day of the week and why: Sunday - it's a settling down before another week.

What's your favorite magazine: "Time."

What is your favorite pet: Finch named "Claudius."

Your favorite sport: Reading and boxing.

What is your pet peeve: Telephone solicitors.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Take a nice shower and read.

What is your favorite TV program: "Masterpiece Theater."

Your favorite movie: "The Color Purple" and "To Kill A Mockingbird."

Your favorite entertainer: Julio Iglesias.

What is your favorite food and drink: Any kind of dessert and Tanguary and tonic.

What is your favorite restaurant: Angelo's on Shore Drive.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Lack of man's compassion for humanity.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Growth and the problems that go with it.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The location and the big city variety of activity.

## Beach Library News

### Library Lecture Held For Adults

Library information staff will conduct a lecture/demonstration on the use of the library's services and resources on Thursday, Jan. 26 at 7 p.m. The program is intended for adults. Bring pen/pencil and paper to take notes. Registration is required.

For more information and to register call the Central Library at 431-3070.

### Dinosaur Storytime At Bayside

"Discovering Dinosaurs" is a story and video program being presented at the Bayside Area Library on Tuesday, Jan. 24 at 7 p.m. The program is intended for children ages five to eight years old. Children will learn how the dinosaurs lived and why they may have disappeared. Registration is required.

For more information and registration, call the library at 464-9320.

### Children's Movies At Oceanfront

Children's movies will be shown at the Oceanfront Library on Saturday, Jan. 21 at 11 a.m. The movie program is intended for children ages three and up. Call 428-4223 for more information.

### Corbitt Tells Stories At Central

Storytime programs will be provided for children ages five and up and their families at the Central Library. Storyteller Susan Corbitt will tell stories to children on Saturday, Jan. 21 at 10:30 a.m. An evening storytime will be held on Thursday, Jan. 26 at 7:30 p.m. Registration for both programs is required.

For more information and to register call the library at 431-3070.

### Levin, Baker ALAV Members

John Levin has accepted a position on the American Lung Association of Virginia Board of Directors. New director-at-large is Pat Baker.

## Community News

### Easter Seals Sponsors Cut-A-Thon

Easter Seals will benefit from a Cut-a-thon hosted by Fantastic Sams Family Haircutters on Sunday, Feb. 5, from 12 to 5 p.m.

The salon, located on Centerville Turnpike and Kempsville Road, will donate all the proceeds from haircuts and styling to the Hampton

Roads Easter Seal Society. The minimum donation is \$5.

McGruff the Crime Dog will be on hand and will be giving out prizes to the children.

For more information call Fantastic Sams at 479-2421 and ask for Donna or Shelly.

### AARP Holds Mature Driving Classes

AARP's 55 Alive/Mature Driving Classes are scheduled for the Virginia Beach Central Library and Kempsville Recreation Center.

Classes at the library will be taught the second Monday and Tuesday of each month beginning with Feb. 13 and 14, March 13 and 14, April 10 and 11, May 8 and 9 and June 12 and 13. All classes at the library will be from 1 to 5 p.m.

Kempsville Recreation Center classes will be the last Thursday and Friday of each month beginning with Jan. 26 and 27, Feb. 23 and

24 and March 30 and 31.

To sign up for these classes or information on 55 Alive/Mature Driving, call Jim Stancil at 497-0464. Wally Havens at 497-4481 will schedule Kempsville classes for February and March.

Schedule classes as early as possible because they are expected to be full.

Any church, club bank or business who would like to sponsor a class as a community service, call Jim Stancil at 497-0464.

### Kempsville Playhouse Holds Auditions

The Kempsville Playhouse will conduct auditions for Cole Porter's "Anything Goes," from Jan. 13 through 15 at the Kempsville Playhouse.

A cast of singers and dancers, ages 16 and older, is needed. Vocal auditions and dramatic readings will be held Friday from 7 to 10 p.m.,

and Saturday, from 1 to 4 p.m.

Singers should bring a prepared selection and sheet music. An accompanist will be provided.

Dance auditions are scheduled for Sunday from 1 to 5 p.m. Tap dancers are highly desired.

For more information call Ann Hicks at 495-1892.

### TCC Hosts Visions Of Culture

"The Comic Perspective of the 18th Century" is the topic of a seminar hosted by the Virginia Beach Campus of Tidewater Community College on Friday, Jan. 27 and Saturday, Jan. 28, in the Pungo Auditorium of TCC.

The program will open on Friday at 6:30 p.m. with a special showing of "Tom Jones." Ruth Mack, assistant professor of English at TCC, will provide comments and discussion following the film.

The program continues on Saturday beginning at 8:30 a.m., with refreshments and opening remarks by Helena Krohn, associate professor of History at TCC. At 9

a.m., George Tussing, TCC associate professor of art, will discuss "Hogarth's Century." Tussing will be followed at 10 a.m. by the Fairbough Players' presentation on 18th century theatre. John R. Hamant, manager of Theatrical Interpretation for the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, will lead the follow-up discussion.

"Puppetry in the 18th Century" will be discussed by Carson Hudson at 11 a.m. The final presentation, which begins at 11:45 a.m., will be a discussion of "Comedy and Literature in the Age of Reason" by Leland Peterson, professor of English at Old Dominion University.

### Brookwood Elementary Holds Lip Sync

The Brookwood Elementary School PTA will sponsor a Lip Sync contest, titled "Bravin" the Hits '89" on Friday, Jan. 20, at 7 p.m. at Plaza Junior High School. The master of ceremonies will be

Joe Hoppel, the morning disc jockey at WCMS. The judges will include Mayor Meyera Oberndorf.

Call 468-2086 for more information.

### VWC Hosts Basketball Game

Virginia Wesleyan College is hosting a "Neighborhood Night" on Friday, Jan. 20 for a 7:30 p.m. basketball game between the VWC Blue Marlins and Averett College. The Road Runners of Newtown Road Elementary School, Wesleyan's adopted school in the

Virginia Beach Adopt-A-School Program, will compete at halftime.

Admission for the game will be free for Wesleyan neighbors and their families who live in communities surrounding the campus. For further information, call the college at 455-3216.

### Va. Symphony Presents Concert Series

The Virginia Symphony will present its Coffee Concert-series Tuesday, Jan. 24 at 10:30 a.m. at the Eastern Shore Chapel.

Guest conductor Simca Held will direct a program.

Tickets are available by calling 623-2310.

### Life-Saving Museum Presents Scheina

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia will present a lecture and slide show by Dr. Robert Scheina, Tuesday, Jan. 17 at 7:30 p.m. at the Radisson Hotel.

A reception will follow. For museum members, admission is free and for non-members it is \$5. Membership may be obtained at the door if desired.

### Auxiliary Of Humana Hospital Meets

The Auxiliary of Humana Hospital will meet Wednesday, Jan. 25 at 10 a.m. in the hospital's cafeteria.

Guest speaker will be Susan Mayo, vice president of consumer affairs and public relations for Farm Fresh.

Members and guests are invited to attend.

### Youell Speaks At "President's Night"

Lillian Youell, a teacher and leader in the Virginia Bicentennial Celebration and columnist for The Virginia Beach Sun, will be the featured speaker for "President's Night" Saturday, Feb. 4 in Denver.

Colo.

The meeting is being held by the American Lawyers Auxiliary, an American Bar Association-related organization.

### Refuge Offers Wildlife Photography

The "How To's" of wildlife photography will be addressed at Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge on Saturday, Jan. 1, at 8 a.m., during a two-hour guided walk through the Refuge.

Local photographer and Refuge volunteer, Bob Swanson, will lead the four mile walk through shrub, marsh, and dune habitats. Refuge manager, Anthony D. Leger, states that this is an excellent opportunity to learn about what type of camera equipment and accessories, film

types, and procedures are best for capturing those hard-to-get photographs of wildlife in the field.

Participants should wear comfortable walking shoes and bring their camera equipment, water and insect repellent. The group will gather at the Visitor Contact Station located at 4005 Sandpiper Road.

To make reservations and for additional information concerning this walk, call the Refuge at 721-2412.

## Community News

## TCC Selects Divaris/Talbot To Prepare Land Use Plan

Divaris Real Estate, Inc. and Talbot & Associates, Ltd. have been selected by Tidewater Community College to prepare a land use plan for 260 acres of waterfront property located at the southside entrance of the I-664 bridge-tunnel in Suffolk.

The undeveloped acreage is located adjacent to T.C.C.'s Portsmouth Campus, and divided by I-664, where the new bridge-tunnel connects with land on the southside of Hampton Roads. The interstate, which is expected to be completed in 1991, is described as a critical link between the Peninsula and southside Hampton Roads.

## GSH Residential Names Smigielski, Villalobos

Kathy Smigielski of the Holland Road GSH Residential and Tish Villalobos of the Oceanfront office have been named new sales associates to the GSH Residential Real Estate Corporation.

## Bivens, Gracie Named To Meredith's Dean's List

Holly Marie Bivens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Bivens of 1304 Yawl Point, and Mary Antoinette Gracie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David L. Gracie or 2532 S. Adventure Trail, have been named to the Dean's List for the fall semester at Meredith College.

## Pembroke Realty Leases To YMCA

Pembroke Commercial Realty Corporation has announced that it has leased 3,656 square feet in Bristol Square to the Effingham Street YMCA of the YMCA's of South Hampton Roads.

Located at 311 County Street, the new fitness center features Cybex-Eagle equipment and will offer aerobics classes.

Michelle Sanson of Pembroke Commercial Realty co-brokered the transaction with Billy King of Harvey Lindsay Real Estate.

## Burchette Named Assistant V.P.

Jesse H. Burchette has been named branch assistant vice president of the Associates Financial Services Company, Inc. office at 913 Chirnney Hill Shopping Center.

## Badgley Named To J&W Dean's List

Richard Badgley, son of Leroy Badgley and Liz Badgley of 82nd Street, has been named to the Dean's List at Johnson and Wales College in Providence, R.I.

## TCC Holds Spring Registration

Registration for spring classes at Tidewater Community College will be held through Wednesday, Jan. 18, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the main building.

Students may qualify for financial aid and tuition is \$29.95 per credit hour.

For more information, contact TCC at 427-7128.

## Parents Without Partners Meets

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is inviting single parents of South Hampton Roads to a membership orientation which will be held on Tuesday, Jan. 24, at 8 p.m. at Ramada Inn, Newtown Rd.

Those who want to know more about PWP and are considering membership can call 495-1223 or 471-6672 for more information.

## Lynnhaven Elementary Celebrates

Lynnhaven Elementary will hold a 25th anniversary celebration Friday, Feb. 10 at 7 p.m. at school.

Former teachers, staff and students are invited to attend. Dr. James Melvin, division superintendent, will be part of the program. Call Lynnhaven Elementary at 431-4020 for more information.

## Cavalier Garden Club Meets

The Cavalier Garden Club will hold its monthly meeting on Wednesday, Jan. 25 at 11 a.m. at the Princess Anne Country Club. Gloria Winker will present a program on Annuals.

For further information call 428-1012.

## Lions Club

Continued from page 1

the names of needy families from Social Services and area schools. "School teachers knew of people who would need food," Hancock said.

Hancock said that the Lions Club gets its funds for projects like the Christmas food program from various money-making projects held during the year. According to Hancock, one such project is the broom

sale in May, for which brooms are made by local blind citizens.

Hancock stresses that the Christmas food program is only one of many and that such programs take a lot of time and effort. Asked if he'd like to do another

term as president, Hancock replied, "I wouldn't look forward to it. It was a lot of hard work."

## Lil Youell

Continued from page 3

cerned that this past election was just too much - too much polling, too much mud-slinging, too much money spent, too much media influence and too much timing.

Commenting about an author and his recent book, "The Cycles of American History," Harrison Salisbury wrote, "Thank God for Arthur Schlesinger to remind us that this nation was founded by principled well-read, eloquent men who knew that they were carrying out one of man's greatest experiments in society, understood the complexity and danger of the task, and fulfilled their obligations with genius. Mr. Schlesinger reminds us that this republic was not built of windy phrases, conducted by media specialists, that political packaging had not been invented, and that soap opera grins are no substitute for logic, candor and wit."

Following the inauguration of 1789, Washington spoke in the Senate Chamber to both houses of Congress and to various dignitaries. In this first inaugural address, the President called for unity, expressed confidence in the Congress and their ultimate wisdom in the "pursuit of the common good," and recommended their consideration of amendments to the Constitution. He then walked with congressmen and guests to St. Paul's Chapel for a service.

Philadelphia was the nation's next capital and the scene of Washington's second inauguration. In fact, Thomas Jefferson was the first president to take the oath in Washington, in the Senate Chambers, and James Madison was the first to be inaugurated in the House of Representatives with his wife, Dolley, by his side. Madison was also the first to address the crowd from the east portico of the White House and held the first inaugural ball. James Monroe was the first to hold the ceremonies outside because the



Virginia Beach City Public Schools bus driver Joye Munden (second from right) beams with pride as eight students from her bus receive "Purr-tender" dolls from Burger King customer relations representative Sharon Apichino (right).

## Burger King Honors Special Students

Munden had entered her student passengers in a coloring contest sponsored by the Burger King General Booth Boulevard location. The eight drawings were selected as winners and the artists were invited to Burger King recently to receive their dolls. With Munden is school bus aide Arlene Tillman (far left, row two). Photo by John Williams

## Retardation Programs Seek Volunteers For Disabled

The Mental Retardation/Developmentally Disabled Programs of Virginia Beach need volunteers in the following areas:

- \*Client advocates/leisure companions are needed to work on a one-to-one basis developing a friendship with a mentally handicapped adult or child. Must be 18 or older, have a valid driver's license, and be able to work two to four hours per week, preferable daytime hours, Monday through Friday. Training is provided.

- \*Infant stimulation program needs adults interested in working in a classroom situation on a one-

to-one basis with disable infant/toddler to address all areas of development. Thursday classes at 10 to 11:30 a.m. and 1 to 2:30 p.m. in Great Neck area. Training is provided.

- \*Household donations are needed. Residents for adults that have mental retardation are in need of specific furniture and household items in good condition, including kitchen table and chairs, mattress/box spring, end tables, dressers, lamps, and kitchen items. For more information on any of the above listings, call Sheila Bogart, 499-7619.

## Crime Solvers Had Successful Year

1988 was another good year for Virginia Beach Crime Solvers. Many people have made the program a success.

Crime Solvers assisted the Virginia Beach Police Department in the arrest of 329 people who were charged with a total of 729 crimes, ranging from murders to larcenies. \$234,817 in stolen property and \$446,809 in illegal drugs were recovered while maintaining a 98% conviction rate in cases involving Crime Solvers information.

\$31,825 in rewards were authorized by the board of directors for Crime Solvers callers.

For the fifth consecutive year, Crime Stoppers International, the parent organization of over 800 programs, awarded Virginia Beach Crime Solvers for solving the most cases for cities of similar size.

During the six and a half years of operation, Crime Solvers assisted in clearing 4,203 cases, recovering \$3,328,367 in stolen property and drugs, and has authorized \$136,535 in rewards.

## Rudy, Brown Join HRCC

Two sales representatives have joined the staff of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

Jenifer L. Brown and Diana L. Rudy are associate account executives for the regional organization. They will join other account

executives in selling memberships to businesses throughout south Hampton Roads.

Both new account representatives will work out of the chamber's satellite office in Virginia Beach.

## Bradley Lowery

Continued from page 1

placed third in the state in another competition.

In his leisure time, Lowery likes to build model railroads and go hunting and fishing as well.

Lowery's parents are divorced, but they are both still in the Tidewater area. Bradley Thomas Lowery, Sr., Lowery's father, lives in

Norfolk and is a safety foreman at CAP Telephone. His mother, Vicki G. Fentress, a Virginia Beach resident, is a stock broker.

Lowery concludes by owning up to fallibility. "I'm not perfect, but I like myself the way I am. I have bad habits, like smoking, but everyone needs bad habits."

## Arcese/Pascal's Isle of Capri

Continued from page 1

Steven told them he used drug proceeds to renovate.

"It was all misconstrued," Arcese said. "I borrowed all the money from a bank off the street and I'm still paying for it."

Arcese said Steven was not an officer of the corporation and was not even authorized to sign a company check.

Arcese said that because of the newspapers' allegations, the business as well as the family has suffered, and Pascal's has been called a drug haven.

"I've had to borrow money here to stay in business," she said.

Pascal's Isle of Capri has been at its current location since 1960, after occupying a lot across the street for six years. The Arceses are also responsible for opening The Peppermint Beach Club in 1960, as well as The Mecca, a dance club formerly located next to Seaside Park.

"It was the most popular place on the beach," Arcese remembered. Arcese said business at Pascal's is "so-so" and was quick to add that rumors have caused the lack of business.

"That's all everything ever was," she said. "I don't know where they got their information."

## Police Ceremony

Continued from page 1

master police officer, Virginia Beach Police Department.

Thurston says the police department especially enjoys honoring citizens for their participation. "Citizen involvement is probably the reason we have such a low crime rate in Virginia Beach," he said.

According to Thurston, some of the good deeds being recognized are the rescue of a child who had fallen through the ice, the subduing of an armed homicide suspect and the rescue of drowning victims.

The police department has held this event for the last six years, and this year expects to honor approximately 12 individuals.

Among those being given awards this year will be approximately five officers, one of which is an auxiliary officer, one communications officer and six citizens.

"The city manager has relinquished his remarks to the mayor, but there is a chance she may not be able to attend," Thurston said. In the event that the mayor cannot attend, the vice mayor or someone from city council will assist the chief of police in issuing the awards.

Light refreshments will be served following the ceremony.

## VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

public are going to find a dwindling supply of competent teachers. Many experts on teaching standards are not worried about being able to raise teaching standards but merely holding on to the standards that exist today.

I attended a VEA conference on professional standards last week and the featured speaker was Dr. Arthur Wise who is an expert with the Rand Corporation of Professional Standards. He came right out and told the teachers assembled that our efforts were important and critical. He recommended that before a person be allowed to teach that they should have met the following standards:

1. Graduated with a liberal arts degree.
2. Completed a year of graduate courses in professional education.
3. Successfully passed several rigorous examinations.
4. Successfully completed a year long internship under highly qualified supervision.

I think it is time that we started taking his recommendation for higher professional standards seriously. VEA's efforts to create an independent professional standards board is a step in the right direction.

## Mayor's Report

Continued from page 3

on cited vehicles (with assistance if necessary).

Applicants desiring to volunteer must also appear before a review panel to consider their suitability to participate in the program. The panel consists of a chairman (rank of Police Captain), a representative of the Mayor's Committee for the Handicapped, and an individual who is disabled.

All volunteers accepted into the program must receive 20 hours of orientation and training as specified by, and under the direction of, the commanding officer of the police department's Uniform Division or his designee.

PEST members are issued trousers, shirts, police patches, a cap, and a clipboard. Volunteers are reimbursed at a rate approved by the Department of Finance for their vehicle usage while performing assigned duties, and eligible for the city's non-uniform volunteers accident policy while performing their duties.

The Virginia Beach Parking Enforcement Specialist Team is considered a voluntary position within the Uniform Division of the department. The PEST volunteer is expected to serve a minimum of 20 hours per month. Exceptions are considered on a case-by-case basis.

The volunteers are assigned to a precinct, reporting in uniform, and work a specific geographical area. They are issued parking tickets, a portable radio, and given any special instructions which may be necessary. The police supervisor informs the Communications Division of the volunteer's assignment. The zone patrol officer is also notified of the volunteer's presence. At the conclusion of the shift, the volunteers return the unused parking tickets, copies of issued tickets, and the department radio.

It is the responsibility of the volunteer to attend court on any contested parking tickets that the PEST volunteer issues during their performance of his duties.

To date, the program has been successfully received and is operational. From Jan. 27, 1988 (the date the program began) to Nov. 30, 1988, 17 volunteers issued approximately 4,000 parking tickets and gave approximately 2,800 warnings for vehicles found illegally parked in handicapped parking zones. The team has volunteered approximately 3,600 hours during the period.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Police Chief Charles R. Wall and the "PEST" program.

## DO YOU HAVE GOOD PARENTING SKILLS?

- ☒ Enjoy being with children?
- ☒ Willing to be a part of a treatment team?
- ☒ Have room in your home for another child?
- ☒ Live within 45 minutes of Virginia Beach?

If so, Braley & Thompson, Inc. will reimburse you \$750 per month (plus medical expenses) for being a foster parent in our program. We offer 24 hour backup support staff. For more information, call 463-3237.

**BRALEY & THOMPSON INC.**



## Community News

## Va. General Assembly: What It Does And Why

The 1989 session of the Virginia General Assembly begins on January 17 and will last until approximately March 1. The following information concerning the General Assembly is being published as a public service.

## VIRGINIA LEGISLATURE

The General Assembly is made up of two houses -- the Senate and the House of Delegates. Its chief responsibilities are to approve the budget, to levy taxes, and to enact the laws of the Commonwealth. In addition, it makes numerous appointments, confirms many more, and handles the impeachment of elected or appointed officers accused of crimes or neglect of duty.

It meets annually starting on the second Wednesday in January. Sessions last 60 days in even-numbered years and 30 days in odd-numbered years, and may be extended for a period not to exceed 30 days upon concurrence of two-thirds of the members of each house. The Governor may call a special session when it is deemed necessary or advisable, and must do so when petitioned by two-thirds of the members of both houses.

The rules by which the legislature operates are established by the Senate and the House. They may be changed at any regular session of the legislature.

Daily sessions of both houses convene at noon (Friday at 11 a.m.). Adjournment times vary according to workload. Late afternoon and evening sessions are held when necessary.

## THE SENATE

The Senate is composed of 40 Senators elected for four-year terms. The Lieutenant Governor, as president of the Senate, presides but may not vote except to break a tie. The Senate elects one of its members president pro tempore to serve when the Lieutenant Governor is absent.

The clerk of the Senate, its chief administrative officer, is responsible

for keeping the daily journal and for all other official records of senate procedures and actions. All senate bills and resolutions are filed with the clerk.

Standing committee members are appointed by the Senate Steering Committee, which is composed of the senior Senators from the majority party of each of the ten congressional districts. They consider all legislation introduced, hold hearings and report their recommendations to the Senate. These standing committees and their subcommittees may meet all year.

## THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES

The House of Delegates is composed of 100 members elected for two-year terms. The speaker, its presiding officer, is elected by the House from among its members for a two-year term. The clerk of the House is responsible for all clerical business of the House and its committees, including the daily journal.

All standing committee members are appointed by the speaker. Their activities are similar to those of the senate committees. In addition, there are joint committees made up of members of both houses.

Most committee meetings and all public hearings are open, although committees sometimes hold executive sessions. Committees and subcommittees meet in the mornings prior to and in the afternoons following the session. You may move in and out of committee rooms at will, but try to pick a moment between speakers. Remember it is difficult to evaluate the work of a committee, a legislator, or a legislative body in a brief visit.

Committee rooms in the Capitol are mostly designated by house and senate numbers. In the General Assembly Building (across the street from the Capitol), there are four large committee rooms on the first floor designated by letters. The Appropriations Committee room is on

the ninth floor and the bill room is in the basement. On each floor are also several conference rooms where subcommittees often meet. There are information desks on the first floor of both buildings.

## A BILL BECOMES A LAW

A bill becomes a law after it has been considered and acted upon by the General Assembly. A bill itself is a proposed law presented to the legislature for consideration and possible enactment.

Bills are introduced by one or more legislators, although they may originate with a citizen group or a department of government. Bills coming from the Governor are known as administration bills. A bill is introduced by being placed on the clerk's desk, given a number, ordered to be printed and referred to the proper committee. In the House, the committee to which each bill is assigned is determined by the speaker; in the Senate, by the clerk under the direction of the Rules Committee.

## COMMITTEE ACTION

Committee action takes place as committees consider bills in open session at regularly scheduled meeting times. The committee may report a bill to the floor as introduced, amend it, report a substitute, recommend that it be referred to another committee (or subcommittee), or pass it by indefinitely (PBI) which, in effect, kills it.

Minute books of committees show the number of times the committee met, the date a bill was received, date of hearing, date reported, passed by, or amended. The books also show how members voted.

## FLOOR ACTION

Floor action begins when a bill is reported out of a committee (approved by it). It appears on the daily calendar for its first reading, which is by title only. The next day

it has its second reading, again by title only unless full reading is requested. At this second reading, bills may be debated and amended in the House. A voice vote is taken, and, if the bill passes, it is put on the next day's calendar. On its third reading a recorded vote is taken. In the Senate, debate and amendments must wait for the third reading. If the bill passes, it is sent to the other house to go through the same procedures.

If either house amends a bill received from the other, the originating house must concur in the amendment.

## FINAL ACTION

Final action occurs when a bill has passed both houses. The presiding officer of each house signs it in its enrolled form and sends it to the Governor for approval.

The Governor indicates approval of a bill by signing it, or disapproval by returning it to the General Assembly within seven days with a statement of objections or with recommended amendments. Otherwise it becomes a law without the Governor's signature.

If a bill has been vetoed, the General Assembly may reconsider and override the veto by a two-thirds vote. The Assembly may approve or disapprove recommended amendments by a simple majority. In either case, the bill is returned to the Governor who acts upon it as if it were received for the first time. Any bills still before the Governor when the General Assembly adjourns must be signed within 30 days if they are to become law. Six weeks after adjournment, the legislature reconvenes to override any bills vetoed in the interim.

Generally laws enacted during a session take effect on the first day of the fourth month following the month of adjournment unless a subsequent date is specified. Emergency legislation takes effect at once, must be so designated, and requires a four-fifths vote.

In addition to considering and enacting bills, the assembly passes resolutions -- expression of opinion by the legislature which do not require the usual three readings or any action by the Governor. Resolutions are also used to propose constitutional amendments.

## LEGISLATIVE STUDIES

Legislative studies continue the year round. The majority of interim legislative studies are conducted by the standing committees or subcommittees thereof. Special study subcommittees may consist of representatives of two or more standing committees of either or both houses.

In addition, interim study commissions are created by acts or resolutions of the General Assembly to study specific problems between sessions. Citizens are sometimes asked to serve on these committees or commissions.

The Division of Legislative Services is a general service agency for the General Assembly providing both legal and research services. It drafts all legislation, furnishes professional staff to the standing committees of both the House of Delegates and the Senate, and provides staff support for all interim legislative studies.

## VISITORS

Visitors are welcome in the galleries of the senate and house chambers where the General Assembly meets. They are often recognized from the floor by their legislator if they let the legislator know in advance or give a note to the chamber doorkeeper upon arrival. Visitors may move freely in or out of the galleries if seats are available. The doorkeepers will direct you. Visitors must be quiet and must not place anything on gallery railings. Jackets are required of males in the house gallery.

## YOU AND YOUR LAWMAKER

You will have more time to discuss particular legislation if you make an appointment in advance. (All members of the assembly have offices in the General Assembly Building.)

Know your subject; state your reasons if you support or oppose a piece of legislation. Listen to the views expressed by your legislator. Even if you do not agree, leave with a friendly feeling. Write and thank your Senator or Delegate for meeting with you.

## WRITE LETTERS

Write letters to commend, support, oppose or to ask the opinion of your legislator. Be direct, concise, logical and factual. Specify clearly any action you are urging; give reason for your position. Experience has shown that most legislators and public officials are far more likely to respond to individually worded letters and telegrams than to group communications.

## HELPFUL AIDS AND PUBLICATIONS

List of members of the General Assembly and their districts.

Biographies of members of the General Assembly.

Charts showing seating arrangements of the House and Senate.

Committee assignments of the members of the General Assembly.

How a Bill Becomes a Law.

Copies of bills and resolutions; the daily calendar.

The first five publications may be obtained from the clerks of the House and the Senate and the last, from the bill room in the General Assembly Building.

## LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS PUBLICATIONS

Virginia Legislative Directory: Gives name, home address, district, political affiliation and committee assignments of the General Assembly members.

## Community News From The Portsmouth Times and The Chesapeake Post

## Portsmouth Not Immune To Satanic Worshipping

By Laura Salazar Planeta  
Staff Writer

Portsmouth is not immune to the satanic worship and occult-like activities that have been reported happening in Virginia Beach.

"Dabbling in the occult is a ticket to control and the power of life for a lot of disturbed adolescents," said Psychologist David Portner of Portsmouth Psychiatric Center, who treats 13-to-18-year-olds.

"Every few months a child will come in that has attempted suicide or shows aggressive or dangerous behavior," said Portner.

"The kids seem to have drifted into satanic worshipping because they have no sense of identity or control, and they want to have power."

Portner said that the kids that are more serious about the occult are more quiet about it because they "face serious consequences if they reveal what they know."

"Yes, I've dealt with kids that have sacrificed animals," he said. "It is certainly happening in Portsmouth."

Portner said that he has dealt with more males than females that have experimented with satanic worship.

According to Portner, a high percentage of the "dabblers of the occult" have come from the diagnostic category of "Borderline Personality."

Portner said that he believes satanic worship is "certainly happening within the schools," however, law enforcement officials and school officials say they have not encountered any satanic activities.

"We haven't had any incidents here at Churchland," said Churchland High School Principal Edgar Morgan.

Craddock High School Principal Raymond Hale said that so far, he has no evidence concerning satanic worship at Craddock.

"I have never...nothing like that has ever surfaced here," he said. "I hope that this isn't going on. It would be very disturbing if it was."

"We have not had any occurrences," said Portsmouth Detective G.A. Brown, referring to ritualistic

**"Dabbling in the occult is a ticket to control, and the power of life for a lot of disturbed adolescents," said Psychologist David Portner of Portsmouth Psychiatric Center.**

crimes in Portsmouth. Not so in Virginia Beach where police have identified four organized satanic groups, according to a published report.

"A young Navy man came into my store asking about 'Brotherhood of the Left Hand,'" said Kelley Smith, owner of Ye Olde Mystique Shoppe, 3130 Tidewater Drive in

Norfolk.

"I would think it was a satanic order because of the reference to the passing of the left hand," said Smith. Among other things, Smith's store sells jewelry, books, and supplies dealing with the occult.

"We don't sell anything on satanism," said Smith. "We don't sell any 'How To' books on satanism."

According to a published report, a security guard saw four to six people digging into a grave in Virginia Beach.

"I haven't heard anything like this in Portsmouth," said Councilman E.G. Corfrew, part-owner of the Corpse Funeral Home.

Roslyn Kamenicky, director of marketing and communications from Maryview Hospital, said that

she is not aware of any patients being admitted to the hospital who have had injuries sustained because of ritualistic practices dealing with the occult.

"I'm in pretty close touch with what goes on around here," said Maynard Hatcher, financial assistant at Monument United Methodist Church. "I think I would've heard about it if something like that was going on around Portsmouth."

Although there doesn't seem to be any concrete police evidence of satanic orders occurring in the city, people have taken interest in reading about the occult and listening to music that has been linked to the occult.

"To maladjusted kids, certainly things like fantasy games, books, and heavy metal music will pump

up occult activities so that they seem real," said Portner.

"I have a hard time keeping it on the shelf," said Susan Burton, branch manager of the Portsmouth Public Library, referring to Anton Szan dor LaVey's "The Satanic Bible."

"I've had several requests over the past two months for the book," said Gary Haddock, of the Portsmouth Public Library reference department.

"We had five copies at one time, but copies one, two and three were lost," he said. "The three lost copies were deleted when we began using the Public Access Terminal System."

According to Portner, adolescents view satanic worship and the occult as the "gift to be able to control life through Satan."

## Occult Crimes Not A Problem In Chesapeake

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Although occult related crimes are not something considered a problem in Chesapeake, the police and school officials say they do keep an eye out for it.

Occult, or devil worship, has been a problem nationwide. In the Tidewater area there have been several incidents such as grave disturbances and graffiti, but Chesapeake has had only one incident that may be linked to the occult.

"We had one minor incident at Deep Creek Elementary School right after Halloween," said Sergeant Ron Shaffer of the Chesapeake Detective Bureau. "There was a baby doll with the head taken off. We found it behind a trailer at the school."

Shaffer said there was fake blood poured over the doll's head and body and that the eyes had been poked out.

"There were a couple of occult slogans on the trailer but, unfortunately, a maintenance worker cleaned them before the police could see them because he didn't want the kids to see it," Shaffer said.

Shaffer added that this occurred the night after the Gerald Rivera

special highlighting occult-related incidents throughout the U.S.

"We're carrying it as vandalism," Shaffer said.

Shaffer said that occult things are something local law enforcement officials keep an eye on.

"We've been on the look out for it," he said. "I participate with a lot of others in the area to keep an eye out for occult activity. We take a look at different events throughout the area and analyze them."

Superintendent of Schools Dr. C. Fred Bateman said he has not had any reports of occult activity in the schools.

"I raised it in a principals meeting a couple weeks ago and no one had seen anything," Bateman said. "There's nothing like that that I'm aware of, that doesn't mean there aren't any activities. Just that I haven't heard of any."

Religious leaders in the area also keep an eye out for occult worship.

"I haven't seen anything myself but I know it's prevalent in the Tidewater areas," Pastor Ray O. Jones of Lee Memorial Baptist Church said. "What leads to this kind of thing is ignorance and these people have no meaning in their lives."

Jones said these activities are promoted by the coverage they are

given in the media.

"These kinds of things get front

page news and we in the main stream of religion don't even get mentioned," Jones said.

## Portsmouth Humane Society's Tefft And Wife To Appear In General District Court

By Laura Salazar Planeta  
Staff Writer

"That's the stupidest question I've ever heard in the 13 years that I've been practicing law," said Attorney Harry F. Bosen, Jr., referring to what he was doing to prepare for Portsmouth Humane Society Director Lewis Tefft's case.

Tefft, his wife Jean, and Portsmouth Humane Society employee Linda Gerome are scheduled to appear in General District Court Thursday, Jan. 26.

Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney Alotha Willis declined to comment on what the city was doing to prepare for the upcoming court date.

Tefft, his wife Jean, and Portsmouth Humane Society employee Linda Gerome are scheduled to appear in General District Court Thursday, Jan. 26.

Tefft's other attorney, Jack Drescher of Norfolk, declined to comment as well, and referred all questions to the Salem, Va., attorney, Bosen.

Tefft, his wife Jean, and Linda Gerome have been charged with 107 counts of cruelty to animals, falsification of records, premature killing of animals and improper return of animals to their owners.

## Black Delegate Candidates Receive Group Support

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

After weeks of debate among community black leaders, two Chesapeake groups have announced support for one of the two black candidates running for the House of Delegates 78th District seat being vacated by Fred Croomer.

Herbert Mackey, president of the Chesapeake Men For Progress, at its regular monthly meeting, endorsed Vice Mayor William E. Ward for the 78th District House of Delegates seat that is being vacated by Fred Croomer.

Meanwhile, the Southeastern Civic League of Chesapeake's former president, James C. Burke, called The Chesapeake Post to say:

"The Southeastern Civic League of Chesapeake, at its Jan. 9 meeting, voted to endorse Councilwoman Willa S. Bazemore to become a member of the House of Delegates in the Virginia General Assembly."

This came after talks over the last two weeks that one or the other of the two black democrats would have to drop out of the race in order for either of them to win. Neither one has done so.

No Republicans have yet entered the race. Dr. Alan Krasnow is also a declared candidate for the Democrats.

It has not yet been decided whether or not there will be a primary.

Neither of the candidates could be reached for comment by deadline.

## Community News

## CCO Discusses New Issues At 1989 Meeting

By Laurie Clinton  
CCO Reporting Secretary

At the first meeting of 1989, the Council of Civic Organizations of Virginia Beach addressed many issues.

Jayne Whitney spoke in behalf of the proposed Light Rail Transit that would go from Virginia Beach to Norfolk down the old Norfolk and Southern railroads. This proposal (Light Rail) will cost \$102 million and be completed by 1995 if it is approved.

Past president Sam Houston, Sr., spoke about making sure that Norfolk and Southern have clear right of way to the tracks.

Carol LaFolmer, director, reported on the recreational vehicle issue, a proposal of visitor parking in front

yards is being proposed. The CCO opposes any changes in the present policy on recreational vehicles.

Lee Banks, president emeritus, gave his report on Southeastern Highway proposal. A public meeting will be held Jan. 23 at 7 p.m. at Kemps Meadow Elementary.

Ray Reddy and Dick Miale from Chesapeake spoke on a current problem they are having with R.G. Moore's proposed development on Elbow Road.

They have collected over 17,000 signatures for a petition that could repeal the city council of Chesapeake's vote. The charter of Chesapeake allows citizens to have a right to a referendum if they feel that the city council has voted against the majority.

The city of Virginia Beach doesn't even have that choice incor-

porated in their charter. Nutter, R.G. Moore's lawyer, is also trying to say that this right to referendum is unconstitutional.

Transfer of development rights issue was raised again and many believe that this is a growth tool. A lot of people are under the impression that the farmers will make a bundle of money off of this proposal but it's not true. The landowner will make the money. Several farmers are not even landowners and the public seems to have a cloudy overlap of these two entities.

Alex Marshall spoke on his father's behalf about the Bottle Bill. It is currently in the State Senate as Bill 252 and the House as Bill 853. The CCO favors this bill.

Case 8: Philip A. Rowland requests a variance to waive the Category VI landscaping where required for automotive repair establishments on a Parcel, Site 46, Oceana Gardens, 1444 Southern Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 9: Joel M. Chow requests a variance of 20 feet to a 10 foot setback from Summersville Court instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed duplex) on Lot 1, Block 2, Seatack, Carver Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 10: P.M.I. Inc. requests a variance of 17.94 feet to a 17.06 foot front yard setback instead of 35 feet as required (proposed commercial center) on Lots 4, 5, 6, and 12, London Bridge Park, Virginia Beach Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7

Case 11: Charles R. Hull requests a variance of 2 feet in fence height to a 6 foot fence instead of 4 feet in fence height as allowed in a required yard adjacent to a north-south street (Pacific Avenue) and to waive the Category I landscaping between the fence and the right-of-way line where required (proposed remodeling of Putt-Putt Golf Course) on Parcel B, Block A, Shamrock, 1415 Pacific Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: RT-3

Case 12: Dr. Milton G. Waring requests a variance of 6 feet 11 inches to a 3 foot 1 inch setback from the 20 foot alleyway (44 1/2 Street) instead of 10 feet as required and of 1 foot 11 inches to a 3 foot 1 inch side yard setback (west side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed garage) on 1/2 of Lot 78, Section B, Cavalier, 306 45th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 13: John F. Andrews requests a variance of 7.5 feet to a 12.5 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed decking) on Lot 63, Block N, Section 2, Charlestowne, 1725 Styron Lane, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 14: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 10, Block M, Phase 8, Kempville Lake, 4744 Woodglen Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 15: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 11, Block M, Phase 8, Kempville Lake, 4750 Woodglen Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 16: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 12, Block M, Phase 8, Kempville Lake, 4748 Woodglen Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 17: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 13, Block M, Phase 8, Kempville Lake, 4746 Woodglen Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

## PUBLIC NOTICE

PROPOSED HIGHWAY PROJECT  
CONSTITUTION DRIVE EXTENSION  
CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

Representatives of the Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) will hold a Location Public hearing on Wednesday, January 25, 1989, at 7:00 p.m. in the Kempville Meadows Elementary School at 736 EDV Drive in Virginia Beach.

VDOT representatives will also be present at the hearing site from 4:00 p.m. to 8 p.m. on Tuesday, January 24, for an informal review of available information by interested citizens. All interested persons are encouraged to review the various proposals under consideration prior to the formal hearing.

The purpose of this Public Hearing will be to consider the proposed location of Constitution Drive Extension from Columbus Street southward across the Virginia Beach Toll Road (Route 44) to Independence Boulevard in the city of Virginia Beach.

At this location public hearing, relocation assistance programs will also be discussed.

All interested parties are urged to attend and give the Department their comments and suggestions relative to the proposed highway improvement.

Maps, drawings, and other information are available for public review in the Department of Transportation's District Office located at 1700 South Main Street in Suffolk, in its Resident Office located at 1992 South Military Highway in Chesapeake, and in the office of the City Engineer in Virginia Beach.

Written statements and other exhibits relative to the proposed project may be presented in place of, or in addition to, oral statements at the hearing. Such written statements and exhibits may also be submitted to the Department at any time within ten days after the public hearing.

Commonwealth Transportation Board of Virginia

1-18  
21-18VBMarriott Or Fairfield Arms  
To Be Built On Euclid RoadBy Lee Cahill  
City Council Reporter

A Marriott hotel would be great for business on Euclid Road. But a Fairfield Arms?

Nonie Waller, who owns and operates La Galleria, an upscale shop almost next door to a proposed Fairfield Arms, told city council that she would love to have a Marriott near her business, but had not realized, until she gathered information from friends that what she would be getting on a 2.67-acre site on the northwest side of Euclid Road would be a low-rent Fairfield Arms, with no banquet room, no meeting rooms and no restaurant.

Waller said an old college chum from the University of Georgia put her wise as to what would be built on the site. "I have to consider what is going up next to me," she said. The rates at Fairfield Inns are \$29.95 to \$32.50, she said.

She said that the decision of the Marriott to construct one of their lower-rate establishments there in-

dictates that the hotel chain thinks "We're another hamburger town. I'm tired of being a hamburger town! This is my backyard, my business, my livelihood."

Pearl Smith, executive director of the Central Business District, said that, like Waller, she did not object to rezoning for a hotel, but was concerned about adding another economy motel to a neighborhood which already has two. "We don't need another."

George Carbonell, regional director for Fairfield Inn, said that because of the location, the inn would serve business people and tourists. He said that the inn will be of good quality but with limited services. The bed a guest will sleep in will be the same type of bed he would find in a Marriott hotel, he said.

The rates are lower, he said, "because we do not have the banquet facilities and the restaurant."

In answer to a charge from Waller, he said that the company does not hold hotels for six years and then dump them. He said also

that site was not large enough for a full service hotel, nor was one feasible at the location. The Waller property is separated from the hotel site by a strip of undeveloped property owned by a third entity.

He said that Marriott tries to segment the market and operates five different kinds of establishments. Among them are the Courtyard (one is located in Virginia Beach), a moderately priced motel with a pool and lounge; Bob's Big Boy, and Roy Rogers. A full-service Marriott, he said has all the club and banquet facilities as well as one or more restaurants.

The company plans to construct a three story motel on the site with 134 rooms.

Because of a confusion in the proffers, council deferred a decision until a new proffer statement could be drawn.

## Public Notice

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, February 1, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the City Council Meeting Office. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

\*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!

## REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: Thomas L. Wadley, Jr., requests a variance of 15 feet to a 15 foot setback from Kempville Road instead of 30 feet as required (accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 32, Block B, Section One, Fairfield, 504 Pleasant Hill Drive, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 2: Thomas H. and Marilyn Watts requests a variance of 7 feet to a 43 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 153, Birdneck Point, 1200 Kitiwake Court, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-40

Case 3: Harvey L. Lindsay, Jr., et al, by David A. Greer requests a variance of 13 parking spaces to 12 parking spaces instead of 25 parking spaces as required (proposed retail establishment) on Lot A, B, and C, Are B-5, Section 1, Tract B, Sandbridge Beach, Sandpiper Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-4

Case 4: Elinor Todd Newsworn Lee requests a variance of 2 feet to 8 foot side yard setbacks (both sides) instead of 10 feet each as required and of .7 percent in lot coverage to 35.7 percent in lot coverage instead of 35 percent in lot coverage as allowed (proposed duplex) on Lot 2, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Madison Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 5: Elinor Todd Newsworn Lee requests a variance of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 1, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Madison Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 6: Elinor Todd Newsworn Lee requests a variance of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 12, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 7: Elinor Todd Newsworn Lee requests a variance of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (both sides) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 1, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Madison Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

## Girl Scout Cookies

Continued from page 1

Virginia Beach, approximately two-thirds will actually be selling the goodies.

This year's goal is to sell one million boxes of cookies at a cost of \$2.25 per box, the same as last year.

Area sweet tooths can choose from "Thin Mints," made with real peppermint; "Treflos," old-fashioned shortbread cookies; "Do-si-dos," oatmeal peanut butter creams; the deliciously different "Samosas;" "Tagalongs," peanut butter patties; the chocolate sandwich "Echo" cookie; and the all-new "Honey Glazed Chocolate Chip," a fiber-rich blending of oatmeal, raisins, and chocolate chips.

According to Loretta Milam, Communications/Program Director, the Brownies, aged 6, 7, and 8 and

the junior Girl Scouts, ages 9, 10, 11, will mostly be responsible for selling the cookies.

Other age groups of Girl Scouts are the Girl Scouts, 12-14 years old; the Senior Girl Scouts, 15-17 years; and the adult Girl Scouts.

Milam said that proceeds from cookie sales are used to provide a variety of troop and council programs to help Girl Scouts meet their potential and become vital members of their communities.

The Colonial Coast Girl Scout Council serves the Girl Scouts from Gloucester to Ocracoke Island, as well as eight counties in North Carolina.

The Girl Scouts of America is made up of 365 different councils and has ventured into 111 foreign countries.

## Norfolk Story League

Continued from page 1

schools, senior citizens' centers, nursing homes and civic organizations.

According to Marion Kilgas, president of the eastern district of the NSL, the league began in 1903 when a University of Tennessee professor would sit outside under the trees and tell stories.

"It's the oldest storytelling organization in the country," Kilgas said. "It was 85 years old last year."

The NSL is divided into three districts, and there are 50 leagues in the United States.

Each league pays dues of \$15 to the NSL, and local dues are \$5. In order to become a member, dues of \$15 must be paid; \$10 goes to the district, and \$5 is given to the local league.

Kilgas said that the reason for the dues is merely for the cost of keeping the organization going and to send delegates to conventions.

Kilgas said that the league has regularly scheduled appearances as well as requests to spin its tales. "This month is National Reading Month, so we've got a lot of requests," she said.

According to Kilgas, the NSL has a different theme each year, this year's theme being "Spinning A Yarn."

The NSL also publishes a quarterly magazine called "Story Art."

The league sponsors a story-writing contest beginning in January every year, and the winning stories are published in the magazine.

Kilgas said that the turnout for the first Virginia Beach Story League could be anywhere from a handful of people to 15 or 20.

According to Kilgas, she suggested expanding the league at the first of her storytelling sessions. Marion Shelton, programming librarian for the Virginia Beach Public Library, was at this session and approached Kilgas about the possibility of using the Virginia Beach Public Library branches for the meetings of the potential Virginia Beach Story League.

Shelton said that she thought Virginia Beach was an ideal place in which to start up a new league. "There are more people here than in Norfolk, so it would seem that there'd be just as much support here if not more," she said.

Shelton said that the purpose of storytelling is a very important one. "It helps people gain confidence," Shelton said that she and her secretary have "done up a flyer" to publicize the first meeting.

The meeting will be held at the main branch of the Virginia Beach Public Library, Wednesday, Feb. 1, at 10:30 a.m. in meeting room "A." For more information, call 625-3123.

back instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 37, Block M, Phase 8, Kempville Lake, 4701 Woodglen Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 28: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 38, Block M, Phase 8, Kempville Lake, 4703 Woodglen Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 29: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 39, Block M, Phase 8, Kempville Lake, 4705 Woodglen Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 30: Tenth Commerce Properties Corporation by Adele M. Ammons requests a variance of 10 feet to a "0" side and rear yard setbacks (east and west sides) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed and existing decking) on the western 40 feet of Lot 13, Block 16, Section D, Cape Henry Syndicate, 212 A & B 81st Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 31: Tenth Commerce Properties Corporation by Adele M. Ammons requests a variance of 10 feet to a "0" side and rear yard setbacks (south and west sides) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed decking) on the eastern 40 feet of Lot 15, Block 16, Section D, Cape Henry Syndicate, 214 A & B 81st Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

DEFERRED AGENDA:

Case D-1: Overhead Limited Partnership by Jonathan Guion/Coldwell Banker requests a variance to waive the 6 foot fence and Category VI landscaping where required for an automotive repair garage on a Parcel 100 x 200, College Park, 736 South Military Highway, Kempville Borough. ZONING: I-1

Case D-2: Rufus G. Baldwin, III requests a variance of 6 parking spaces instead of 6 parking spaces as required (proposed 1246 square foot retail establishment) on Lot 9, Block 50, Virginia Beach, 309 21st Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: RT-3

Case D-3: Preston Greene requests a variance of 8 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (west side) and of 7 feet to a 3 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet each as required and of 675 square feet in floor area to 2,080 square feet of floor area instead of 1,575 square feet of floor area as required and to allow 71 percent in lot coverage instead of 35 percent in lot coverage as allowed and of 2 parking spaces instead of 2 parking spaces as required (proposed two story duplex) on Lot 36, Block 8, Chesapeake Park, 4400 Block of Ocean View Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case D-4: Granville M. Johns, Sr. requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 7, Block 42, Section 5, Princess Anne Plaza, 424 Appian Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-6

\*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!

James A. Wood

Secretary

3-6  
21-25VB

## Public Notice

Auction: 1978 Ford Granada Serial Number: 8E8B1F114904. Auction Date: February 1, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518. Norfolk Motor Company reserves the right to bid.

3-7  
17-18VB

## Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. A Political Subdivision of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Petitioner

vs. HELEN FOX BOOKER, if she be living, if not then all the heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title of Helen Fox Booker, if any there be, who are made parties defendant in this proceeding under the general description of PARTIES UNKNOWN,

3-6  
21-25VB

## Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. A Political Subdivision of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Petitioner

vs. HELEN FOX BOOKER, if she be living, if not then all the heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title of Helen Fox Booker, if any there be, who are made parties defendant in this proceeding under the general description of PARTIES UNKNOWN,

3-6  
21-25VB

## Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. A Political Subdivision of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Petitioner

vs. HELEN FOX BOOKER, if she be living, if not then all the heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title of Helen Fox Booker, if any there be, who are made parties defendant in this proceeding under the general description of PARTIES UNKNOWN,

3-6  
21-25VB

## Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. A Political Subdivision of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Petitioner

vs. HELEN FOX BOOKER, if she be living, if not then all the heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title of Helen Fox Booker, if any there be, who are made parties defendant in this proceeding under the general description of PARTIES UNKNOWN,

3-6  
21-25VB

## Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. A Political Subdivision of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Petitioner

vs. HELEN FOX BOOKER, if she be living, if not then all the heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title of Helen Fox Booker, if any there be, who are made parties defendant in this proceeding under the general description of PARTIES UNKNOWN,

3-6  
21-25VB

## Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER. A Political Subdivision of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Petitioner



and the acquisition of a permanent easement across a portion of a parcel of land designated as Booker Street and shown on Tax Map 51E, which parcel is located in the Gloucester Point Magisterial District of Gloucester County, Virginia, which permanent easement contains .422 acre, more or less, as shown on a plat prepared by Wiley & Wilson, Architects, Engineers, Planners, Lynchburg, Virginia, dated October 7, 1988.

Defendants  
LAW NO. 3307  
**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**  
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

In this proceeding the Petitioner seeks to acquire by eminent domain the following described interest in a parcel of land: A permanent easement across a portion of a parcel of land designated as Booker Street and shown on Tax Map 51E, which parcel is located in the Gloucester Point Magisterial District of Gloucester County, Virginia, which permanent easement contains .422 acre, more or less, as shown on a plat prepared by Wiley & Wilson, Architects, Engineers, Planners, Lynchburg, Virginia, dated October 7, 1988, which easement is necessary for the purpose of constructing, operating, and maintaining a water line and other appurtenant facilities to transmit and distribute water to adjacent properties and for the purpose of constructing, operating and maintaining collector sewer lines and other appurtenant facilities to collect and transmit sewage and other wastes, all of which are described more particularly in the Petition and exhibit attached thereto on file in the office of the Clerk of this Court, to which reference is hereby made for a full and accurate description thereof; and for the appointment of commissioners to ascertain just compensation to the owners of any estate or interest in the property to be taken or affected as a result of the taking and use thereof by the Petitioner.

For such purposes, the Petitioner will apply to the Court, sitting at Gloucester County, Virginia, on the 27th day of January, 1989, at 9:00 A.M., or as soon thereafter as the Petitioner may be heard, for the appointment of commissioners to ascertain just compensation as aforesaid, and for the entry of an order pursuant to Section 25-46.8 of the Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, permitting the Petitioner to enter upon the land described in the Petition and proceed with the construction of its works prior to the determination and deposit of the award of just compensation.

And it appearing by affidavit filed according to law that the address of Helen Fox Booker, owner, if she be alive, is unknown after due diligence having been used by or on behalf of the Petitioner to ascertain in what county or city she may be, her last known post office address being Virginia Beach, Virginia, and that if she be dead, then her heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title are unknown, and that the last post office addresses of such persons are unknown after due diligence having been used by or on behalf of the Petitioner to ascertain in what county or city they may be, and the names of any other persons who may have any interest in the property to be condemned in these proceedings are unknown, and they are hereby made parties defendant in this proceeding under the general description of "Parties Unknown," it is hereby

ORDERED that the aforesaid owner, or her heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title, appear within ten (10) days after due publication of this order in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Gloucester County, Virginia, and do what is necessary to protect their

interests and it is further ORDERED that if the above-named owner, or her heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title, desires to assert any objection or defense to the permanent easement or to the jurisdiction of the Court to hear the case and to proceed with the appointment of commissioners, she shall file her answer and grounds of defense designating the property in which she claims to be interested, the grounds of any objection or defense to the permanent easement or to the jurisdiction of the Court to hear the case and to proceed with the appointment of commissioners for the determination of just compensation.

Should any such owner fail to file her answer and grounds of defense as hereinabove provided, such failure shall not preclude the owner from appearing on the date set for the appointment of commissioners nor from presenting evidence as to valuation and damage nor from sharing in the award of just compensation according to her interest therein or otherwise protecting her rights, but such failure shall preclude such owner from any other defense by way of pleas in bar, abatement, or otherwise.

And it is further ORDERED that a copy of this order shall be published once a week for two consecutive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun and a copy hereof shall be posted on the bulletin board of this Court.

Enter this 28th day of Dec., 1988.

Judge Joe S. Hadit  
Michael T. Soborick  
Gloucester County Attorney  
P.O. Box 1309  
Gloucester, Virginia 23061

A Copy-teste:  
Charles E. King, Jr., Clerk  
By C. Ann Gerry, Deputy Clerk

3-2  
2T1-25VBVS

**Public Notice**

Take notice, that on 1/26/89, at 10:00 o'clock a.m., at the premises of 3416 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Va., 23518. The undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle. Ingram Auto Parts.

Oldsmobile Firenza 1984  
Serial # 1G3AC6905EK302235

3-5  
1T1-18VBVS

**Public Notice**

Take notice, that on January 20, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1982 Oldsmobile Cut/Ciera LS  
Serial # 1G3AJ19R3CD369702  
Pembroke Auto Sales

3-3  
1T1-18VBVS

**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of January, 1989.

SHIRLEY SMITH SHEPHERD, Plaintiff, against PHILESTER RUDOLPH SHEPHERD, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
Docket # CH88-3817

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of continuous separation without cohabitation for a period of time in excess of one (1) year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 636 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, New York, 11216, it is

ordered that PHILESTER RUDOLPH SHEPHERD do appear on or before the 3rd of March, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Judith M. Cofield, Esquire, p.q.  
Guy, Cromwell, Betz & Lustig, P.C.

Pembroke One Building, Fifth Floor  
Virginia Beach, Va. 23462.

3-4  
4T2-8VBVS

**Public Notice**

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 9th day of January, 1989.

In re: Adoption of a child to be known as ASHLEY AMBER HOLLAND.

By: Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, Petitioners.  
To: Ronnie Jones, address unknown.

IN CHANCERY  
#C888-266

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The day came Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Ashley Nicole Amber, by Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ronnie Jones, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: unknown

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ronnie Jones appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Linda D. Jones, D.C.  
Gary B. Allison p.q.  
1092 Laskin Road Suite 104  
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

3-1  
4T2-8VBVS

**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of January, 1989.

JIMMY ROSS HENSLEY, Plaintiff, against LINDA DALE HENSLEY, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
Docket #CH89-14

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of six months separation with an agreement.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 733 Parkview, Jonesboro, Arkansas, 72401, it is ordered that LINDA DALE HENSLEY do appear on or before the 27th day of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered

that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Frank E. Butler, IV, p.q.  
Attorney at Law  
Birdneck Square, Suite 110  
1092 Laskin Road  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451

2-9  
4T2-1VBVS

**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of December, 1988, SUNNY CLIFTON BOYD, Plaintiff, against MARKELL THERON BOYD, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
Docket #CH88-3960

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 25 Country Club Lane, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89199, it is ordered that Markell Theron Boyd do appear on or before the 13th of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once a week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A Copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman D.C.

Tom C. Smith  
Attorney at Law  
2604 Pacific Avenue  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451

14-3  
4T1-18VBVS

**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 22nd day of December, 1988.

LISA ANN HOUGHTON MAGALLON, Plaintiff, against RALPH C. MAGALLON, JR., Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
DOCKET #CH88-3888

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of separation in excess of one year. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 4713 Poplar Drive, Alexandria, Va., 22310, and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect, it is ordered that RALPH C. MAGALLON, JR. do appear on or before the 13th of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman D.C.

Gary B. Allison p.q.  
Attorney at Law  
1092 Laskin Road, Suite 104  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451

14-4  
4T1-18VBVS

## PICK A PRO

**When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!**

**AUTO REPAIR**  
GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER  
Complete Body & Paint Shop  
Mechanical Repairs,  
Van Accessories, Used Cars  
24 Hr. Wrecker  
"Your One Stop Shop"  
Call 393-4021

**AUTO UPHOLSTERY**  
UPHOLSTERY  
Trucks, Cars, Boats,  
RVs, Custom Carpet  
Headliners, Inserts  
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake  
(Behind Be-Lo)  
Call 547-0376

**CARPET SERVICE**  
CARPET REPAIR  
Install & Restretch  
18 years experience  
JACK BEASLEY  
Call 482-1564

**CONCRETE**  
BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION  
Driveways, Patios, Foundations,  
Garages, Sidewalks  
Commercial & Residential  
Licensed & Insured  
Free Estimates  
Call 420-4751

**LANDSCAPING & LAWN MAINTENANCE**  
G & L ENTERPRISES  
• Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance  
And Complete Landscaping service  
• Tree Pruning, Surgery, and Firewood  
• Call For Estimates  
Call 583-7236  
or 595-0169

**PAINTING**  
PAINTING SALE  
Average exterior \$399  
Average interior \$299  
Free Estimates  
Ref. 24 hours  
Call 428-2616

**RECYCLING**  
CASH PAID  
For Aluminum  
and Steel Beverage Cans  
Newspapers Tools  
Tidewater Fibre  
Container Recovery Corporation  
Call 543-5766

**YARD SALES**  
MAKE EXTRA MONEY!  
Clean out that garage or attic today.  
To find out how to advertise your sale  
Call 547-4571

**AD NETWORK CLASSIFIEDS**

**STORE FIXTURES** - Slotwall, gridwall, chrome/acrylic fixtures, garment racks, mannequins, forms, showcases, counters, hangers, peg-board hardware, jewelry displays, Dennison pricing/tagging supplies, steamers, security mirrors, shelving - NEW, USED, BOUGHT, TRADED. One item to complete store set-ups. Fixtures and Forms, 1-800-877-2232, ext. 758. Van3  
**ATTENTION-HIRING!** Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$15,840 - 69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext. R11042. Van3

**GOT A CAMPGROUND** membership or timeshare? We'll take it! America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse, call Resort Sales International, free hotline 1-800-423-5967. Van3

**GOVERNMENT JOBS!** Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and application, call (615)297-7844 Ext. P502. Van3

**GOVERNMENT JOBS!** Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For a list of jobs and application, call 1-615-383-6267 Ext. 1511. Van3

**OTR DRIVERS:** Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents-26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventions/Cabovers. 1-800-633-1313 / 804-348-3888. Van3

**OWNER OPERATORS** - Lease your tractor with Schneider National Carriers, OR take advantage of our NEW TRACTOR PURCHASE PROGRAM. We offer excellent revenue, top miles, discounts on insurance, tires, maintenance, and fuel. 1-800-334-1178. Van3

**A WONDERFUL family experience.** Australian, European, Scandinavian high school exchange students arriving in August. Become a host family for American Intercultural Student Exchange. Call 1-800-Sibling. Van3

**1000 SUNBEDS**  
TONING TABLES  
Sunal Quest Tanning Beds  
SlenderQuess Passive Exercisers  
Call for FREE Color Catalogue  
Save to 50% 1-800-728-6292. Van3

**NEW YEAR SPECIAL-PIONEER METAL BUILDINGS** - 20x20x10 - \$1,842.00; 20x40x10 - \$3,371.00; 25x40x10 \$4,138.00; 30x40x12 - \$4,480.00; 40x75x12 - \$8440.00; 50x100x12 - \$12,950.00. Includes one 3070 door. ALL SIZES (\$12)389-3664. Van2

**BILLION'S BOSS!** in the \$20 Billion's Snack business. Limited routes being established. EXCELLENT RETURN on minimum investment of \$6,750. Call Bill Truitt 1-800-527-8363. Van3

**INCREDIBLE INFORMATION** Jeeps/Cars\*4x4's seized in drug raids for under \$100.00! Call for facts today! (615) 297-0003. Ext. 795. Van3

**STEEL BUILDINGS** - 40x75x12 - . \$3.43 Sq.Ft.; 50x100x16 . . . \$3.32 Sq. Ft.; 60x100x16 . . . \$3.05Sq. Ft.; 70x100x14 . . . \$2.90 Sq. Ft.; 100x100x14 . . . \$2.76 Sq. Ft. ALL STEEL 1-800-635-4141. Van3

**PSYCHOLOGIST B** - \$21,666 - \$29,595 - The Virginia Department of Corrections is currently recruiting for psychologists to provide psychological services to adult offenders in major institutions. A masters degree in psychology and related work experience are required. For additional information/STATE employment application, please contact (804) 674-3570. EOE/AA. Van3

**CRUISE SHIP JOBS** - Now hiring Men and Women, Summer and Career Opportunities. Excellent Pay Plus World Travel, Hawaii, Bahamas, Caribbean, Etc. CALL NOW! (206)736-7000 EXT. 133C. Van3

**CORRECTIONS OFFICER:** The Department of Corrections is currently recruiting for officers for Deep Meadow Correctional Center in Powhatan County. Excellent benefits. Positions also available at other facilities. Salary Range: \$15,168 - \$20,720. Call (804) 674-3507 for information. Send STATE employment application to: Employee Relations Unit, P.O. Box 26963, Richmond, VA 23261. Please indicate geographic locations preferred. EOE/AA. Van3

**PHOTOGRAPHER** with darkroom experience for award winning weekly paper. Good proving ground. Send resume, samples to Editor, New Era-Progress P.O. Box, Amherst, VA. 24521. Van3

**EXCELLENT INCOME** - Assembly Work In Your Own Home From Floral Arrangements To Electronics. For Information Call 504-646-1700, Dept. P-919. Van3

## "The ad did very well"

**REAL ESTATE FOR SALE**

FEEL THE COUNTRY - 7.6 acres, wooded, perfect, for weekend getaway. 2 miles from Lake Gaston. Sacrifice price \$9,800. 249-XXXX. 412-14F

Roy Hoefft of Dominion Drive recently ran a classified in The Virginia Beach Sun and got results.

"I got calls and sold it. The ad was well written, I would recommend it. (The Virginia Beach Sun classifieds)."

**\$15 for 20 words or less for 4 weeks. Call 486-3430. Ask for Angela.**

## Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper call **627-5020**

Nancy Debbie

**We're Here To Serve You**

**PAINTING SALE**  
Average exterior \$399  
Average interior \$299  
Free Estimates  
Ref. 24 hours  
Call 428-2616

**RECYCLING**  
CASH PAID  
For Aluminum  
and Steel Beverage Cans  
Newspapers Tools  
Tidewater Fibre  
Container Recovery Corporation  
Call 543-5766

**YARD SALES**  
MAKE EXTRA MONEY!  
Clean out that garage or attic today.  
To find out how to advertise your sale  
Call 547-4571



MAKE MONEY  
WITH THE  
CLASSIFIEDS

# THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL  
547-4571

## NOTICES

**NEED MONEY?** When Banks Stop... We Start... No credit checks, collateral or co-signers. For application write: Global, Box 112-Q, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. Enclose envelope. **11n**  
**BORROW \$100-\$100,000!** Instant reply! Rush stamped addressed envelope: Global, Box 112-Q7, Verbena, Alabama 35091-0112. **11n**  
**MAJOR BANK** credit card information. Send self-addressed, stamped envelope: National Financial Services, 804-08 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. **11n**  
**VISA-MASTERCARD!** without investigation! Immediate reply! Application-Q3, 804 Old Thorsby Road, Clanton, Alabama 35045-2459. Enclose envelope! **11n**  
**ANYONE CAN APPLY!** Guaranteed Visa/MC, US Charge. Even with bad credit. No one refused. Call (213) 925-9906 Ext. U 3747. **41-25P**

## AUTOS FOR SALE

1986 CHEVROLET IROC 305 Tune Port. 190 watt Sony Stereo. Sheepskin covers, burglar alarm. Radar detector. Call 425-5446 am or 428-4362 pm. **11n**  
 1976 FORD LTD station wagon, green on green, \$600 or best offer. 482-7446 **11n**  
**GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES** from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-23238. **41-25P**

## WANTED TO BUY

OLD ORIENTAL RUGS Wanted - Any size or condition. Call toll free 1-800-342-7847. **41-28P**



**EDITOR** for Nelson County Times. Writer, manager to operate office, produce weekly newspaper. Send resumes to: Thomas T. Byrd, 2 North Kent St., Winchester, VA 22601. **Van3**  
**LAKE GASTON** - Over 75 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2204, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. **Van3**

**TRAIN FOR CAREERS IN:**  
 - AIRLINES  
 - CRUISE LINES  
 - TRAVEL AGENCIES  
 HOME STUDIES/RES. TRAINING  
 - FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE  
 - JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

A.C.T. TRAVEL  
SCHOOL

Natl Hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

## PERSONALS

**ADOPTION** - We are a loving couple who want to adopt a baby. We cannot have children of our own. We can pay legal and medical expenses. Please call collect at (703) 971-4616. **112-1b**  
**ADOPTIONS** - Stephanie and Mark, a childless couple, wish to adopt an infant. Call collect at 703-444-6587. **41-28P**  
**DEVOTED HAPPILY** Married couple wishes very much to adopt newborn. We will give your baby a warm loving home with strong family values. Medical and legal expenses paid. Strictly legal and confidential. Call Collect (703) 648-9563. **41-28P**  
**ADOPTION** Loving couple unable to have children seek to adopt. We will pay all your medical and legal expenses. Please call Karen and John. (703) 893-2428. **11n**  
**ADOPTION** - Loving childless couple seeking to adopt. We can pay your medical and legal expenses. Strictly legal. Call us COLLECT anytime. 703-338-9600. **111-18P**

## PETS

**AKC NORWEGIAN** Elkhound puppies. 3 males, 3 females. Parents on premises. Excellent family dogs. Wormed. Call 1-653-2497. **41-28P**  
**GERMAN WIRE HAIR** - pups from purbred female brought from Germany. Pups black with grey tick. Look great. Good calm pets, watch dog or hunters. 238-3629 after 4 p.m. **41-28P**  
**HORSE FINDERS** - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. **11n**  
**CHOWS** - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See our first Terms available. 421-4304 **11n**

## MISC. FOR SALE

**OIL DRUM** - 250 gal drum with 150 gals. No. 2 fuel oil, you move, \$100. 392-8228. **41-28P**  
**USED WORK UNIFORMS** - State-length, waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloatche's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. **11n**

**Train to be a Professional SECRETARY**  
 - EXECUTIVE SECRETARY  
 - WORD PROCESSOR  
 HOME STUDIES/RES. TRAINING  
 - FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE  
 - JOB PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE

1-800-327-7728

THE HART SCHOOL

a Div. of A.C.T. Corp.  
Natl Hdqtrs. Pompano Bch FL

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

**AMERICANS FINEST HOME** improvement, roofing & remodeling. Satisfied guaranteed, senior citizen discount. 456-1381, 485-4446. **11n**  
**HASIE'S PARTY PONY'S** Offers pony rides for birthdays, schools, picnics, fairs. 464-0953. 5 yrs. exp. & insured. **11n**  
**I WILL PAINT** any room for \$65, the second one 1/2 price. Residential & commercial. Also call about our special on exteriors. Call on Mon. Sun. between 8 & 12. J & M Seashore Painting, 428-7116 Ext 208. **11n**  
**BALLOON BOUQUETS** - birthdays, weddings, anniversaries, children's parties. Special rates, delivered in costume. Will beat all other advertised prices. 853-0769 **11n**  
**BIRTHDAY CLOWN** - Animal balloons, face painting, magic and puppet. 467-2380. **11n**  
**"CHARLEY THE TUNER"** - Expert piano tuning and repairs. Reconditioning and cleaning. Call Charley Garrison. 467-4266. **11n**  
**AUTO PAINTING & BODY** Repair - done at my home. 14 yrs. exp. Quality work. Call 543-2125. **41-28P**

## CHILD CARE

**CHILDCARE** - Mother of 3 will babysit in her home, full or part time, affordable rates, flexible hrs., fenced yard. Hot nutritious meals and lots of TLC. West Haven & Siemondale. Call 397-5316. **41-28P**  
**GREAT BRIDGE** - Loving mother would like to take care of your child 6 a.m. to 6 p.m. Excellent references. 2 openings. 547-0386/547-5649 anytime. **41-28P**  
**COUNSELOR** Want to babysit age 3 and up, in my Las Gabitos Ches. home. 547-5428. **41-28P**

## RENTALS

**PORT NORFOLK** Spacious 2 bedrm with potential 3rd. Wall to wall carpet, washer/dryer hook-up, water and sewage included. \$400 mo. + \$400 deposit. 399-8298. **41-28P**  
**TWO BEDROOM TOWNHOUSE** available immediately. \$425 month plus utilities, security deposit, 468-4297. Near Lynnhaven Mall. **11n**

**RENT, GREENBRIER** immaculate 2 bedroom condo (across from mall) fireplace, wallpapered, all appliances washer/dryer \$500. 420-2354, 424-5400. Available Mar. 1. **41-28P**  
**DOWNTOWN NORFOLK/Ghent** studio, 2 bedroom, 3 bedroom. Heat, water, sewage furnished. 623-6512. **41-28P**  
**COLONIAL MANOR APTS.** 1 bedroom apt. available immediately. Most utilities, furnished. Call 393-2111. **11n**

## REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

**ASSUME \$522 dollars** a month V. Beach townhouse, fireplace, central air, remodeled kitchen and bath. Low equity, Va. Buyer. View by appointment. 499-7758. **11n**  
**APARTMENT/CONDO** - for sale or rent (2 units) 5 blocks to beach. 2 bedrm, new paint, carpet, A/C. \$69,900 for both owner finance. 468-1099. **41-28P**  
**GOVERNMENT HOMES** from \$100 (U Repair) Foreclosures, Reposs, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext.H-VA-C9 for current list. 24 HRS. **312-1P**  
**GOVERNMENT** Foreclosures - \$500 down. Tidewater area, 10% below appraised value, free listing, Va broker. 499-2798. **11n**

**Bathroom Remodeling**  
All Phases  
**547-4774**  
**TFN**

## HELP WANTED

**MYSTERY SHOPPERS** - Need six (6) in your area. Call 1-800-828-7467 or 1-800-462-7467 or 1-800-328-7467. Anytime day or night. **111-18P**  
**URGENTLY NEEDED** Dependable Person to work without supervision for Texas Oil co. in Chesapeake area. We train. Write W.M. Dickerson, Pres., Swepco, Box 961005, Ft. Worth, TX 76161. **111-18P**  
**REPORTERS** - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571. **11n**  
**REPORTER** - Aggressive semi-weekly newspaper with reputation for strong community coverage needs experienced reporter. Call or write Hanes Byerly, The Tidewater News, Franklin, Va. 23851. Telephone. 804-562-3187. **11n**  
**HELP WANTED** - Mature responsible individual needed for body tone salon, Great Bridge area. Part-time evening hours. Call 482-6610. **41-25b**  
**\$10 - \$15/HOUR** processing mail at home. Weekly check guaranteed. For details write, Mailing Enterprises 13659 Victory Blvd., Suite 298-K Van Nuys, Calif. 91410. **41-25b**

**EARN EXCELLENT MONEY** at home. Assembly work. Jewelry, toys, others. Call 1-619-565-1522 ext. 14382 VA. 24 hrs. **41-28P**  
**EARN TO \$500 WEEKLY** ... from your home. For free details send S.A.S.E. to: Southlake Adv. Inc., P.O. Box 429 Dept. 1258, Griffith, Indiana 46319. **41-28P**  
**AUTO SALES PERSON** - needed immediately. Hilton Deloatch Marketing and Sales Training School. 539-9420. **11n**

**ATTENTION - HIRING!** Government jobs - your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. \$17,840 - \$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. Ext.R2863. **41-25P**

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**MARKET MONEY** Strategies Workshops by Charles J. Givens. No inventory necessary. No capital investment required. Call 481-3191 for information. **41-28P**  
**1000 SUNBEDS**  
**TONING TABLES**  
 Sunal - WOLFF Tanning Beds, SlenderQuest Tanning Exercisers. Call for FREE Color Catalogue. Save to 50% 1-800-835-3826. **612-15P**

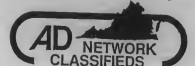
**THE SECRET OF Getting Rich**. Amazing Book tells all. Free offer details - rush stamped self addressed envelope. D. Brown, Dept. L.W., 2028 Dawnee Brook Tr. N., Chesapeake, VA 23320. **211-18P**  
**THE PERFECT HOME** based profit maker - No products to buy, stock or sell. No bookkeeping, inventory, office or overhead. Very profitable. To learn more, send name, address and phone number to Mike Thomas, 4011 Greenway Court, West Portsmouth 23703. **11n**

## CLEANING

**HOUSE CLEANING** - Get it done right the first time! Satisfied customers are my references. Days available now. 465-3257 more info. **41-28P**

## VIDEOS

**\*\*SAVE YOUR MEMORIES\*\*** Put your old 8 mm and super 8 Home Movies on video tape. 24 hour service. Work Guaranteed. 671-2284. **11n**



**COIN-OPERATED ELECTRONIC** Games - New route/your area. Excellent earnings. On investment of \$8,600-\$44,600. Complete set-up & training. With locations. (800) 462-3727. **Van3**

**AMAZING OPPORTUNITY** \$4,794.00 RETURN on \$495.00 Sell TRAVEL MEMBERSHIPS, save customers 50% at Hilton Hotels, Best Westerns, Holiday Inns, Car Rentals, 100 Cruises, & Airlines. 1-800-999-8883. **Van3**

**AUTOMOTIVE** - Two top-notch, qualified Honda technicians needed. Excellent pay, benefits, working environment. Contact Paul McCauley for interview. (703) 366-0888, 1-800-633-1210, Rick Woodson Honda, 3311 Peters Creek Road, Roanoke, Va. **Van3**

**AUTOMOTIVE SALESPERSON**  
 Due to our large increase in business we are looking for a few career minded salespeople. Male and Female.  
**We Offer:**  
 • 50% Commission  
 • Complete Training  
 • Guaranteed Income  
 • Major Medical  
 • Life Insurance  
**DEMO CAR**  
 • Paid Vacation • Promotion from within  
 Must be 21 yrs. of age and have a good driving record. Experience preferred but not required.  
 If you desire the better things in life, are neat in appearance and want to earn \$30 to \$60,000 a year, apply in person to Wayne Smith at Bob Crumpler Buick, Pontiac or Bob Honaker at Bob Crumpler Nissan: Portsmouth, No. Phone Calls Please.

**Bob Crumpler**  
**BUICK, PONTIAC, NISSAN**  
 3013 Airline Blvd., Portsmouth, VA 412-8p



**LONG HAUL TRUCKING** - Get into a high demand career as an owner/operator with north American Van Lines! Operate your own tractor. If you don't have one, we offer a tractor purchase program that is one of the best in the industry. No experience necessary. If you need training, we will train you! You must be 21, in good physical condition and have a good driving record. Call north American for a complete information package. 1-800-348-2147 Ask for operator 524. **Van3**

**LINEMEN** - Experienced Power Linemen needed for distribution work in Maryland suburbs of Washington D.C. Mostly hot work from buckets. Clean driving record required. Year around work and working some over time. Weekly out-of-town bonus for six months. Many paid benefits. EOE Call (703) 433-1000 Collect Monday-Friday for application. **Van3**

**MANUFACTURER SEEKS** Products to Manufacture, joint venture, sell, distribute - national basis. Confidential. Principals, no brokers, Deal direct. Robinson, Box 150, East Rochester NY 14445. (716) 586-5432. **Van3**

**Holly Point**  
 Luxurious  
 Apartments & Townhouses  
**ADULT ORIENTED**  
 Fitness Center Now Open  
 For Holly Point Residents  
 Open Daily 9-5; Sun. 11-6  
 On Providence Road 2 Mi W of Military Highway  
**424-7867** **11n**

**MIKE DUMAN**  
 "THE DU-MAN DO IT FOR LESS"  
 SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS • PARTS • LEASING  
**FORD**  
**MERCURY**  
**LINCOLN**  
**FORD LINCOLN MERCURY**  
 #1 IN SUFFOLK  
 8:30 TO 9:00 DAILY - SAT 9 TO 5  
 1600 N. MAIN, SUFFOLK  
 (539-1595) (527-8944)  
**FORD TRUCK CENTER**  
 TIREWATERS EXCLUSIVE  
 1 HOUR TRUCK DEALERSHIP  
 8 TO 10 DAILY - SAT 9 TO 5  
 2432 PRUDEN BLVD., SUFFOLK  
 (925-0316) (397-9055)  
 LARGE USED CAR AND TRUCK INVENTORY  
 NO CASH OR TRADE NEEDED WITH APPROVED CREDIT. **TFN**

**CLASSIFIED AD MAIL-IN FORM**

PERSONAL RATES	20 Words or less	Additional words
1 time	\$ 7	.35
2 times	\$ 12	.60
4 times	\$ 15	.75

Run your personal Classified Ad four times for only \$15. You can cancel your ad at any time, however, there can be NO REFUNDS AND NO CHANGES.  
 All Classified Ads run in three newspapers (The Virginia Beach Sun, The Chesapeake Post and The Portsmouth Times). No additional charge.

Please print clearly using only one word per box.

Run my personal ad for _____ issues.	
Payment is enclosed \$ _____	
Make check payable to Byerly Publications	
MAIL TO: Classified, Box 1327, Chesapeake, Va. 23320	
Name _____	Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____	
FOR HELP with your Classified Ad, please call 547-4571.	

PERSONAL ADS must be placed by private individuals. Commercial and business related ads do not qualify for 2-time and 4-time personal rates.

COMBINATION RATE: Run the same personal ad in any other Byerly Publications newspaper for an additional \$3 one time, \$5 two times, or \$7 four times. Newspapers in Franklin, Orange, Leesville, and Chowchilla. Call 547-4571 for details.

**HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH**  
 • Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.  
 • Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.  
**General & Family Dentistry**  
 Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E  
 1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.  
 Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561

**3 Million people**  
**in this state spend**  
**a lot of time**  
**reading the newspaper.**  
**Take advantage of that fact.**

For a very low \$175, this newspaper will place your classified ad in front of 3 million pairs of eyes.  
 Or, think of it this way...  
 17,143 readers in 78 newspapers will see your classified ad for every dollar you spend.  
 Not bad huh?

**AD NETWORK CLASSIFIEDS**

**547-4571**

**TELL IT  
 SELL IT**  
**547-4571**  
 20 WORDS  
 4 WEEKS \$15.00

**Bathroom Remodeling**  
All Phases  
**547-4774**  
**TFN**

**GREEN RUN** - In Virginia Beach, all adults, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom apartments. Heat and hot water included. Pines Apt. 468-2000 **TFN**

## Community News From The Portsmouth Times and The Chesapeake Post

## Chesapeake HRCC Not Responsible For City's \$410,163

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

With the sixth annual Chesapeake Jubilee just four months away, the Chesapeake Division of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce insists that it should not be held accountable for \$410,163 of the city of Chesapeake's money.

But Councilman Gary Markham doesn't agree with the Chamber on that, and has called for the Chamber to open its books on the Jubilee.

"We're a private organization and therefore do not have to release that information to the public," said John Hornbeck, president of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce.

"I absolutely support that the Jubilee Committee should open their books to anyone who wants to see them," Markham said.

The \$410,163 figure is a total of the five free \$50,000 contributions given by council annually to the Jubilee Committee, plus a loan, which is to be paid back, of \$160,163 given in 1988 to cover losses due to rain.

Hornbeck said a financial accounting of the Jubilee is provided to the city, but the only accounting the city made available to The Chesapeake Post was a report of expenditures made by the city in support of the Jubilee.

This "support" includes fire; parks, recreation and building maintenance; personnel; police; public works and the sheriff. These estimates do not include any private contributions made to the Jubilee, any Chamber funds given to the Jubilee, or any expenditures and costs of such miscellaneous items as electric bills, water bills and all other general costs incurred in running a citywide event such as the Jubilee. The Jubilee regularly attracts tens of thousands of people, maybe more. No concrete attendance figures are available.

Over the first five years of the Jubilee, the city has spent \$1,667,904.36 to be a sponsor of the Jubilee. Plus, another \$50,000 already for the 1989 Jubilee for a total of \$1,717,904.36. This

amount does not include numerous private donations the Chamber receives to hold the event, which are not public information, according to Hornbeck.

Former chairman of the Jubilee Committee 1985, Councilman R.G. "Buddy" Bagley said: "I think the money the city gives should be accounted for," Bagley said, but added, "I'm satisfied to say the money was spent in the right places."

Councilwoman Nora Davenport said she didn't think there are any secrets.

"I don't think there's anything to hide," Davenport said. "And if there was - I'd know about it." Mayor David Wynn could not be reached for comment.

Inquiries into the Chamber's accounting of the Jubilee began when former ABC agent S.T. "Tommy" Hart went before council in December to request an accurate accounting of the Jubilee after trying, unsuccessfully, he said, to get the information from the Chamber.

"As many times as I told them what I wanted, they still say they don't know what I want," Hart said. "They're telling me now that it's none of my business where the Chamber spends the money that's donated to them. If they're going to have the Jubilee, and the city is going to back it, they should be responsible for all the money given."

Hart was at first told that the information he requested was being gathered and would be available to him sometime on Monday, Jan. 16. But after Hart called the Chamber back on Monday, he was told the records would not be released to him.

"What they told me was, 'we are not going to release the records at this time' and if they decide to release them they'll call me," Hart said. "Evidently they looked at the records and saw what I said was there and now they're not going to release it."

Hart has alleged that city costs for the Jubilee have been understated and there have been expensive

"thank-you" parties at taxpayer's expense.

Durwood Curling, 1988 Jubilee Chairman said last week that Hart's allegations are "without foundation."

Carolyn Creekmore, program manager/director for the Chesapeake Jubilee and Chamber employee, said Monday that she did not have the authority to release the records to The Chesapeake Post. She told The Post last week, however, that she could easily pull the last two years records and that earlier years records were stored away in boxes.

"Even if I found it, I couldn't release the information until I have permission," Creekmore said. She added that she did not know where that permission would have to come from. "I don't know, the Jubilee Committee, the council, somebody's got to give me the authority to release it. I'm just the Jubilee secretary. I don't have the authority to release the information."

Bagley said he was satisfied with the agreement between the city and the Chamber, although he didn't know exactly what the agreement was, off the top of his head.

"What we'd have to do now is find the contract," Bagley said. "I don't think the Chamber has to release that information (concerning private donations), and I don't have a problem with that," he added. "Most corporations wouldn't open up their books to anyone who has no right to see them."

Bagley said that it might be a matter of principle for the Chamber not to release the information, not that it has anything to hide.

"If they do it once, what's to stop someone else from coming along and asking them again," Bagley said.

Hornbeck said the same thing.

"We don't think there's anything we need to keep hidden," he said. "Our only concern for not releasing this information is that we are reluctant to establish a precedent."

Hart said that he is not giving up the fight to get the information.

"I'm going to go back to council and ask them to make a motion on the issue," Hart said. "It will probably be denied by a 6-3 vote, but at least I'll know where they stand." Hart also said that he would try to gain access to the information under the Freedom of Information

Act, and that he's not so sure that the Chamber does not have to release it to him.

"At the very least they should be accountable for the city's money, but they can't have two pockets operating the Jubilee," Hart said. "One pocket with contributions

from the city, the other with private contributions; it just doesn't work that way."

Bill Center, who directs Virginia Beach's very successful Neptune Festival, said, "No, I don't understand it," referring to the Chamber's reluctance to release the figures.

## Accusations Fly, Hanbury Remains Calm

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

Although accusations made by civic activist Bill Watson against City Manager George Hanbury continue to fly, Hanbury, as well as members of city council remain calm, despite the petitions calling for Hanbury's dismissal.

"I've indicated that I've done a credible job and I hope the mayor and council feel likewise," Hanbury said.

Watson, president of the Highland Billmore Civic League, has accused Hanbury of spending all the city's money on renovating the Churchland area, and is convinced the city will soon be bankrupt. Watson has gone so far as to include drug involvement as one of Hanbury's faults.

"I'm certainly not involved in any drug activity," said Hanbury who was allegedly seen at a party where cocaine was being used and who frequents a local lounge known to drug users, according to Watson.

"Mr. Watson hasn't done his homework and I resent that," said Mayor Gloria Webb. "He's spreading lies all over the city."

Watson, who called Webb an "airhead" and a "typical rich snob," said Webb and Councilmen Jack Barnes, James Hawkins and Vice Mayor Robert Gray always control the votes of city council.

"They've got no use for the four musketeers," Watson said. "As long as Webb is sitting up there, nothing will happen."

Neither Webb, Gray nor Barnes would comment on Hanbury's per-

formance as city manager and attempts to contact Hawks were unsuccessful.

Watson's reasoning behind the 50 to 60 petitions he has circulating, is the city's ailing financial condition. He said the city's money is not being spent equally and too much of it is being used to improve Churchland, for example, the new \$18.4 million Churchland High School, Watson said his neighborhood, as well as others, has been on a waiting list for improvements.

Watson added that the city's reserve has dropped from \$12 to \$6 million and Portsmouth has had to borrow money to make payroll to pay the city's bills.

"If I were sitting on council, Hanbury would not transfer a penny without my approval," Watson said. "I'm scared as hell, Portsmouth is going to be broke."

Hanbury said he presented council with a list of expenditures, with Churchland and the downtown area each receiving 21% of the city's money. The remaining 58% was equally divided among the rest of the city, Hanbury said.

"We are financially sound. We're not bankrupt," he said.

Watson gave Hanbury credit for being a "financial wizard" and said he's got council "snowed."

Councilman Herbert Simpson, who was elected to council after Hanbury became city manager, said, "It looks like he's done what they've brought him in here to do. He knows his city manager business, there's no doubt about it."

Simpson added that he'd "have to wait and see" before he voted on

any attempts to remove Hanbury from his position. Councilman E.G. Corprew also stated that he will evaluate the situation and then express his opinions.

"The man works for council and he does what they tell him to do," Corprew said.

Councilwoman Louise Lucas could not be reached for comment.

Watson, who claims he is Hanbury's third cousin by marriage, unsuccessfully ran for council earlier this year. He said he has no interest in running for council at this time, but if a significant amount of people approached him he may reconsider.

Hanbury refused being of any relation to Watson, a crane operator at the Norfolk Naval Shipyard.

"If he's a relative of mine, I'm not aware of it. Nobody in my family claims him," Hanbury said.

Watson said he plans to continue circulating the petitions, which he said have suffered because of the abundance of rain, until he receives

10,000 signatures or until "city council buckles."

He said he wants to see the city back on its feet and "get the city now, buy later attitude out of here."

"I'll keep right on exposing them and I'll bring things to light," he said.

Webb said the whole Hanbury situation is "absolutely" blown out of proportion.

"He's making it all up," she said, referring to Watson's accusations.

## Residents, Moore Face Split Decision

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Elbow Road citizens and R.G. Moore faced off in court for the first time and came out with a split decision.

"This was just a preliminary hearing for some of the motions," said Ray W. King, attorney for the six Elbow Road residents named in Moore's suit.

Judge Russell Townsend ruled that the attorney for Moore be allowed to take the depositions of the Committee for the Appeal of the Rezoning, but denied Moore's attorney's motion to block the March 7 city-wide referendum on the rezoning.

The six residents named in the suit are: Raymond W. Rebby, Richard Miale, David Savage, Louise R. Davis, Ray E. Simmons and T.C. Davis.

King said his next step is to prepare for a hearing to argue the case before the judge. King said Townsend wants to make a ruling on this as quickly as possible.

"We have a date pending in

**"We explained that this challenges the citizens ability to petition, not just in Chesapeake, but all over." - Raymond Rebby.**

February, but the judge indicated that he would make himself available at any time to dispense with this quickly," King said.

Meanwhile, Rebby and others in the suit are discussing their situation with neighboring civic organizations.

"It's going reasonably well," Rebby said. "We presented a briefing to the Council of Civic Organizations of Virginia Beach and we explained to them our situation."

Rebby said the council responded with interest.

"We explained that this challenges the citizens ability to petition, not just in Chesapeake, but all over," Rebby said. "Based on what was happening here, they established a committee in Virginia Beach to look into having a change

in the city charter."

Currently, only five Virginia cities have charter provisions letting residents overturn a council action through petition and referendum. They are: Chesapeake, Norfolk, Lynchburg, Hampton and Portsmouth.

"Surrounding areas are interested because if we lose, they lose," Rebby said.

Donna Ware, head of the fundraising effort to help pay the legal expenses for the residents, said contributions are coming in from many areas of the state, as well as local citizens.

"All across Chesapeake, Norfolk, Virginia Beach, Portsmouth, and more," Ware said. Last week contributions totaled \$1,595 according to Ware.

Ware said fundraising has basically been door to door at this point.

"But if the case continues we will hold a barbecue or something like that."

"We're trying to reach out to the people who signed the petition in the first place," Ware continued. "If every one of those people just gave \$1, that would be great."

## Oman Considers Great Bridge Home

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Robert Oman moved around a lot when he was young, but he remembers Great Bridge as his home.

"Most of my life that I remember has been in Great Bridge," Oman said.

Oman, part owner of Gay and Oman funeral homes in Chesapeake and North Carolina, was born in Franklin, Va., then moved to New Jersey, then back to Norfolk where he started attending Granby Elementary School.

"Then we moved to Great Bridge. I went to Great Bridge High School," he explained. "Great Bridge has always been home."

Oman graduated in 1972 from Great Bridge High School, and went to Mortuary Science School in Richmond.

Oman's father, former councilman and mayor Sidney Oman, has been in the funeral home business for over 40 years. That's why he decided to go into the business himself.

"I grew up around it," Oman said. "I don't think it would have been one of the careers I would have chosen if my father wasn't involved in it."

Oman says his job offers him a unique opportunity to help people in the hardest of times - when they're dealing with the loss of a loved one.

## Gratification

"There's a certain amount of gratification you get from helping families. I can come into a situation and help, without even knowing the family, while the neighbor of 20 years doesn't know how to help," Oman said. "That outweighs the bad connotations of saying 'want to be a funeral director.'"

After mortuary science school, Oman began working for Twiford Funeral Home and then went to Holloman-Brown. His father worked with him along the way. Then in 1985, Oman decided he wasn't going to go much further with Holloman-Brown, so he decided he wanted his own business. "My father would have been

**"There's a certain amount of gratification you get from helping families. I can come into a situation and help, without even knowing the family, while the neighbor of 20 years doesn't know how to help," - Robert Oman.**

content to stay at Holloman-Brown, but I was not. At 28 years old there was no where for me to go there," Oman explained. "When Dad realized I was serious about leaving he said 'Wait, let's do something together,' so we bought our own place."

For Oman, this was a dream come true.

"That was my one dream I had, and I got that," he said. "I wanted to have my own funeral home in the family. Now I don't have another dream yet. Maybe only one can come true."

Oman said he has enjoyed working with his father.

"He is very easy to work with," he said. "He's there when I need him, but he gives me leeway to do things as I see fit."

Oman said having his father involved in politics left him with the responsibility of running the funeral home, but he really didn't mind.

"I think now that Dad has pulled back some, it gives me a chance to get into more things," Oman said.

Oman was recently appointed to the Chesapeake General Hospital Authority, but says at this point he has no further political aspirations.

"My main motivation for the Hospital Authority is to help people," he said. "I deal with families who have dealt with the hospital

and I hear the positives and negatives about the hospital."

Oman, 34, is married to Cindy Land, a model with Charm Associates, who also helps out at the funeral home.

"I work probably 12 to 14 hours a day," Oman said. "Luckily Cindy helps out at the funeral home so we can see each other there. She's a big asset to the home."

Oman says there's a lot of good in Chesapeake that no one ever seems to notice.

"I think we have a lot to be proud of," Oman said. "I'd like to hear some good things about Chesapeake instead of the negative all the time. I feel that if someone wants to be negative, they ought to get out there and do something about it."

## PTA Council Seeks Tax Increase For Schools

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

After circulating for two months, a petition launched by the city-wide Parent-Teacher Association Council seeking an increase in the local sales tax to benefit education, has temporarily been put on hold.

P. Marshall Fleming, who originally suggested the petition to the PTA groups, said most of the petitions have been put on the back burner because of the misinformation he said is circulating. Fleming said too many people think the extra money will benefit Churchland only.

"In fact, it comes to the city for educational purposes only," he said, not just schools in Churchland.

Fleming wants to make the city aware that the money will be used for all city schools in need of repairs, new teachers or anything educational, since there is currently

**Fleming wants to make the city aware that the money will be used for all city schools in need of repairs, new teachers or anything educational, since there is currently not enough money in the city's budget to cover it.**

not enough money in the city's budget to cover.

By raising the sales tax, which is now 4 1/2 cents on the dollar, to 5 1/2 cents, Fleming said the city would benefit in two ways. He said it would generate approximately \$6.5 to \$7 million in additional revenue to be spent on education.

He added that the city would also be taxing anybody who buys anything, whether they're residents of Portsmouth or not.

It is not known how many signatures the petitions have accumulated so far, but it is known who is opposing the petition.

According to published reports, Senator Johnny S. Joannou and Delegate William S. Moore said they do not favor the idea. Joannou is afraid that if the city is allowed to use the sales tax, then it might discourage statewide tax increases.

Fleming said he's all for statewide tax increases, but only if the state is willing to put the \$6.5 million back into Portsmouth.

"I haven't seen any money coming back from the lottery," he said. Fleming said Moore feels that Portsmouth "will take away some of the current funds if it is allowed the local tax option."

"I thought he was there to represent us, not fight us," Fleming said. "If he's against it because it's a new tax, then say so!"

## HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:  
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

**RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:**

☐ One year \$12.85☐ Two years \$22.50

**Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:**

☐ One year \$14.85☐ Two years \$26.50

**All other states:**

☐ One year \$17.85☐ Two years \$32.50

Name

Address

City

State

Zip



## Diane Rudy Is All For Animal Rights



## See Rascal The Dolphin In Action In Broad Bay

## Cindy Snyman Cares About Helping Others

# The Virginia Beach Sun

January 25, 1989 63rd Year, No. 5

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

 JAN 25 1989  
 VIRGINIA  
 Twenty-five cents per issue

## CCO Member Raises Question Over Light Rail System

Pooler Wants An Improved Bus System; TRT Says It's "Totally Impractical." Final Study To Be Presented To Councils Jan. 30-31.

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

As Tidewater Regional Transit makes its rounds promoting the proposed Light Rail Transit, some members of the community continue to raise questions as to the transportation system's effectiveness.

"I suggested that since the light rail project includes feeder bus lines to funnel passengers to the light rail, it might be common sense that

they institute bus lines feeding to express buses and only picking up passengers at expected rail line stops," said Jim Poole, a member of the Virginia Beach Council of Civic Organizations.

Jayne Whitney, TRT planning engineer for the system, said that suggestion was "totally impractical" because the light rail could carry people more efficiently than buses. She said the light rail would attract more riders at 75¢ per passenger as opposed to paying well

**As it stands now, the rail line will be used by the light rail transit during the day and the freight business will be carried on at night.**

over \$1 to ride the bus.

"We'd pick up four million more riders with the rail," she said.

Whitney said TRT, after looking at improving the bus system, has

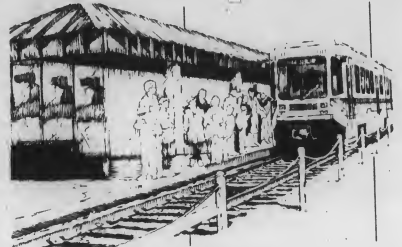
adjusted the system slightly. The number 20 express bus has been removed to add seven feeder routes from high density areas such as Kempsville, Princess Anne, Holland and Independence Roads, into the light rail line.

Whitney said the rail line will cost \$3 million more per year in operational costs with the feeder routes, compared to a new bus system, but the rail system will attract more people.

"We tried to see what would be more cost effective," she said.

Poole said he is convinced that a pattern of bus lines would be successful if TRT provided better services. He said more people would prefer to ride the bus than fight the traffic.

Please see Light Rail, page 5



The proposed Light Rail Transit.

## The Word Is Out

First Sergeant D.F. Brown Of The State Police Department Says Toll Booth Monitoring Is Nothing New.

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

The word is out that police have begun monitoring the 10¢ automatic toll machines along the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway. But according to First Sergeant D.F. Brown of the State Police Department and area commander in charge of southside police, the procedure is nothing new.

"It's an on-going thing," he said, although, "we don't have sufficient personnel to sit on these things all the time."

Neil Ogden, toll superintendent with the State Department of Transportation, confirmed Brown's statement.

"They do it on a continual basis all the time. Since day one they've done it on a time and manpower permit," he said.

Ogden said the state, which makes \$11 million per year off the toll road operation, loses approximately 13 to 14 percent from toll violators. The money that is received goes toward paying off bond issues, maintaining the toll road and paying the salaries at the Department of Transportation.

When monitoring any of the 21 automatic machines, Ogden said, state police stand behind the machine under a canopy, where motorists can't see them until they go

**Ogden said the state, which makes \$11 million per year off the toll road operation, loses 13 to 14 percent from toll violators.**

through the toll. Although he said people tend to "behave themselves" once they find out they're being watched, Brown said, "people do all kinds of things when they run through the toll."

He said police have, in the past, used radar and clocked motorists "flying through the toll booth." More recently, police arrested a woman, who was stopped at a toll booth, for using cocaine.

"It's a very serious matter under law," Brown said.

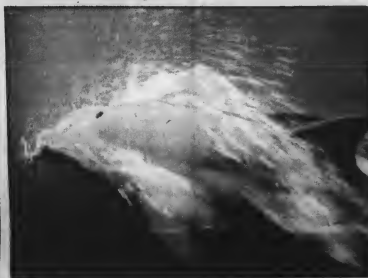
The penalty for violating a toll usually consists of a \$35 fine plus court costs. Classified as a Class 1 misdemeanor, the closest violation to a felony, lawbreakers could spend up to 12 months in jail and pay a \$1,000 fine. Brown said police recently ticketed 63 violators in a four-hour period.

Brown agreed that the toll booths are frequently out of order.

If a machine is malfunctioning, police notify the highway department who is responsible for maintain-

Please see Tolls, page 5

## Rascal Stays



Rascal the dolphin will be spending this winter in the chilly waters of Broad Bay.

## Rascal Spends Winter In Bay

See pages six and seven for more photos of Rascal in action.



## Thousands Of Books

Friends Of The Virginia Beach Library Hold Used Book Sale To Benefit City's Library Department.

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

On Sunday, Jan. 29, the Virginia Beach Dome will once again be filled with "thousands and thousands" of used books to be sold to benefit the Friends of the Virginia Beach Library, according to Karen McFartridge, secretary to Marcy Sims, director of Virginia Beach public libraries.

The dues-paying volunteer organization plans to raise about \$11,000 at this year's biannual book sale. Hardback books are selling for 50¢ a piece while paperbacks and magazines will sell for 25¢. McFartridge said there are usually far more fiction and non-fiction books than any others, but children's books and magazines will also be on sale.

"We always have tons of National Geographic," she said.

The book sale will be held from noon to 5 p.m. and McFartridge said people line up outside four or five hours before the sale even starts.

"People run to the section they want to go to," she said. "I can't stress to you how many thousands of books we have."

The proceeds from the sale go to the Friends' organization, which retains the money until the library department makes requests for things the city's budget can't afford. The money is also used to sponsor author appearances, children's programs and to purchase special equipment and materials used

**The proceeds from the sale go to the Friends organization and they retain the money until the Library Department makes requests for things the city's budget can't afford.**

throughout the library system.

The Friends of the Virginia Beach Library, which consists of 300 members, also runs a literary giftshop in the Central Library. Everything sold is literary-related, such as Paddington Bear, puzzles and science kits connected to books, and pens and paper.

"It's like a museum gift shop," McFartridge said.

Friends of the library are also supporting the library system by initiating a literacy project at the Adult Learning Center. A computer

software package designed to teach illiterates how to read and touch-type will probably be available within a few years, according to McFartridge. The \$75,000 project is only partially paid for; the Friends organization has donated \$5,000 for three years, the rest is still needed.

McFartridge said most of the books at the sale will be sold and any remaining books are "absolute dreges of books." This year there

Please see Books, page 5

## Personality Profile

## Snyman Was Forced To Become More Aggressive

By Karen Dalrymple  
Staff Writer

Raised as a Baptist minister's daughter in Alabama, Dr. Cynthia Snyman was always taught to be ladylike and dependent on men. After the untimely death of her husband, the 42-year-old widow was thrust out into the real world and had to learn to deal with it on her own.

"My husband's death came as a double-edged sword," Snyman said.

Snyman, president and owner of Slip Free Systems of Tidewater, has since learned that women can accomplish anything they set out to do.

After graduating from the University of Alabama with a business administration and a business education degree, she furthered her education by earning her master's degree in guidance/counseling and her Ph.D. in management.

After college, Snyman relocated to Pensacola, Fla., where she met and married her husband.

"As a military wife I taught with

**Snyman presents her product to businesses that have slip-fall problems, such as health clubs, retirement homes, hotels, motels and restaurants.**

the Pensacola Junior College in the business division," she said.

The Snymans moved frequently; once to Key West, Fla.; then to Virginia Beach, back to Pensacola and back to the beach again. During her first stay in Virginia Beach, Snyman was employed at Tidewater Community College in job development on the national and local level. She worked closely with engineering and technology students for five years.

"I found jobs for students graduating with two year degrees," Snyman said.

She then became the director of four educational opportunity centers in Virginia Beach, which led to her election to the board of a local bank. Snyman had to be elected by all the bank's board members, who were all men.

"I became the first female bank director," she said.

Because she had always been involved in helping people, Snyman became interested in starting a company that had a "helping type of service." In September of 1986, a man who had taken out an ad in

"U.S.A. Today," approached her about handling a business that treats floors, baths and pool decks to prevent slip-fall accidents.

"I said, 'my goodness, this is what I want to do,'" Snyman said.

In February of 1987 Snyman started Slip Free.

"It's a helping profession," she said. "It gives you such a good feeling when you can help someone with this problem."

Snyman has recently added cleaning and maintenance products to her line, which she is trying to market to the military. Because her husband is a deceased veteran who died in a plane crash, Snyman said she enjoys working with the mili-

tary. She has employed reservists and dependents of active duty military personnel since opening her business.

"We're still waiting to break into that market," she said.

When she's not busy at work, Snyman serves on the Trade and Industry Committee for the Vo-Tech Center; on the board for Young Audiences of Virginia; on the Business After Hours Committee for the Virginia Beach Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce; on the Lynnhway Office Park board and the board at Coastal Virginia Bank.

The Lago Mar resident said she is also very physically active and enjoys snow and water skiing as well as tennis and bicycling.

Snyman said that being a woman in her line of work has "had its moments," but people she deals with have all been very responsive to her information. Snyman said she supervises hours of installations because she is physically unable to install by herself.

"I think they've labeled me the

Please see Snyman, page 5.



Dr. Cynthia Snyman

## News and Commentary

### 100 Needy Families Helped By Lions Club

Christmas is supposed to be a time of joy, but it's a little hard to sing about decking the halls with boughs of holly and eating fig pudding when there is no money to buy even the necessities, not to mention the treats.

This year the Lions Club in Bayside helped over 100 such families have an almost happy Christmas.

Wilmer J. Hancock, president of the Bayside Lions Club, said that some of the people they helped "cried tears of joy" when presented their boxes of food. It wasn't a diamond necklace or a Mercedes Benz, but these families probably had as good a Christmas as if it were. After all, it wasn't the food anyway. It was the comfort of knowing that someone knew and someone cared.

It's so easy at Christmas to get caught up in the sales and the fancy decorations at the malls and forget the meaning of Christmas. And despite the fact that Christmas is a time of giving, people still tend to get wrapped up in their own lives.

When it comes to the needy, there is pity, but there is also a prevalence of "thank God it's not my family" philosophy. The Lions Club went beyond that philosophy and made it possible for some families to believe that they do matter.

This Christmas food program has been going on for about 12 years, Hancock said. He also said that "this was the most families we've ever reached." This is all great, but you would think that after 12 years, more than 100 families would benefit from the program. The Lions Club even had to spend \$750 extra on food.

Perhaps the program isn't publicized that well. Perhaps children don't even tell their parents that the schools are collecting the canned goods. Or perhaps people are too busy. Whatever the reason, the fact remains that there were many families that went unnoticed another year.

People need to be more aware of what's going on around them. They need to overcome the tendency to ignore problems in the hopes that they will go away.

The Lions Club has done a wonderful service for our needy, but they need our help. They can't wipe out poverty by themselves. But with a little extra help, maybe they can help 200 families next year. -J.K.H.

### It's Only 10 Cents; Pay The Toll!

How many times have you not had any change or thought you could make it through the green light at the 10¢ toll booths? We all tend to think, "Why are they there? No one pays them anyway."

It might be wise to start carrying a little extra change in your car these days. You never know when a police officer will be spying on you from behind the toll booth. Yes, they really do do that! And they have been for quite some time, many of us just haven't been caught.

If you do try to outsmart the police, be prepared to pay for your mistake, literally. For running a measly 10¢ toll, you will probably end up paying at least \$55. Depending on the judge, it could be a \$1,000 fine and a year in jail.

No matter how petty this toll-paying may seem to us, the police are very serious about it. They're not always monitoring the tolls, but when they do, look out. Because of the lack of manpower, the police cannot afford to sit behind the tolls all the time.

Many of us may think, "Don't the police have anything better to do?" Sure they do, but someone's got to keep the toll-payers in line. If no one paid the toll at all, who would pay for our roads and their maintenance?

The state police would like to encourage motorists to comply with the law so they can tend to other important issues that need their assistance. It's only 10¢. Look under the cushions of the couch or shake some change out of the piggy bank; paying a dime is a lot easier than wasting a day in court. -K.L.D.



Looking back to the Strawberry Festival of 1985, the Navy Show Band sousaphone reflects the parade scene before them.

### A Look At Strawberry Festivals Gone-By

The annual festival, held in Pungo, will be coming up this spring.

## Special Report

### East Coast Pool Tournament To Award \$9,800

The following information was submitted by the Southern Amusement Corporation.

Southern Amusement Corporation announced that it will sponsor the largest team 8-ball pool tournament ever to be held on the East Coast on Jan. 27 through 29, in the grand ballroom of the Kona Kai hotel.

Sixty-four men's teams and 32 women's teams from Hampton Roads, Richmond and Raleigh, N.C. will compete in this first Southern Amusement Pool League Tournament.

Twenty-four pool tables lighted by chandeliers will reflect the new image of pool, which is undergoing a nationwide resurgence of interest and attracting increased numbers of players. Prize money totalling \$9,800, comprised of \$5,000 from Southern Amusement Corporation and each team's \$50 entry fee, provides additional interest for serious competitors.

"The sport of pool is one of the fastest growing team sports in the

Southeast," said John Forbes, vice president of the Southern Amusement Corporation. "We have formed the pool leagues in Hampton Roads, Richmond and Raleigh in response to requests from a growing number of pool enthusiasts."

"There is a strong rivalry in the league among the teams from Hampton Roads, Richmond and Raleigh," said Carl Broome, Southern Amusement Pool League director. "Since the league was formed for the first time ever in Richmond and Raleigh this year, there is stronger competition now. And teams from each area want to bring home the championship title."

In Hampton Roads, Richmond and Raleigh, over 3,800 players are participating in the Southern Amusement Pool League weekly team competition. The season is divided into two 11-week periods, the first of which began in November 1988 and will end in January 1989. The second period will run

from February through May.

The five-player teams are sponsored by local restaurants, night clubs and lounges, which also provide them practice space.

Proceeds from the sale of refreshments and pool accessories at the tournament will be donated to the Easton Preschool for handicapped children in Norfolk to be used for their purchase of a computer learning system, according to Broome.

Pool enthusiasts wishing to sign up to participate in the Southern Amusement Pool League tournament or interested in obtaining more information about the pool league should call Broome at 855-2114.

Southern Amusement Corporation, a recognized leader in the entertainment and leisure time activity industry, was founded in Norfolk, Va., in 1952. Southern Amusement has sponsored organized 8-ball competitions in Hampton Roads for the past five years.

### Federal Pay Raises Are Well Deserved Right?!?

Eric Shaffer  
Montebello Circle  
Special To The Sun

The issue of federal pay raises is a much discussed topic these days in Virginia Beach and one that generates a variety of opinions. Mine is but another of these but I would like to present it for your consideration.

I think that we should raise the salaries of senators and representatives. At least we should raise it high enough so that competition for posts will be entered into by individuals who understand one of our national symbols: money, and who, are at the least, able enough to get their share of money from this society.

Certainly, the individuals who make the laws should be paid as much as the men who throw and catch footballs. Since income is our first standard of excellence and since low paid representatives lose such small values of prestige and respect as accrue to good pay and more especially since our ball players can only lose a game, but our legislators can abolish the nation. We might also postulate minimal standards for our candidates so that a government of fools and ignoramuses would be impossible; and since I have come out in support of the pay raise, I feel obligated to suggest some standards.

I think that our legislators should be able to demonstrate some degree of knowledge in the following area and have suggested some test methods by which we could determine their qualifications for the proposed pay raises.

**GEOGRAPHY:** The legislator will demonstrate a knowledge of geography by planning a vacation in his home state. The legislator, when given a list of foreign and national cities should be able to identify cities in the U.S. that are appropriate for fact-finding tours.

**READING:** The legislator will demonstrate an ability to read by choosing the U.S. government check from a check issued by a special interest group.

**WRITING:** The legislator, when preparing a written statement or a bill, will demonstrate his ability

Certainly, the individuals who make the laws should be paid as much as men who throw and catch footballs.

ity to write clearly by letting the announcers on the World Wrestling Association explain its meaning.

**TELL TIME:** The legislator, when shown a clock and the schedule for a legislative meeting, will be able to arrive at the meeting on time.

**MILITARY HISTORY:** The legislator, when shown pictures of military uniforms of this country, will properly identify the service represented by that uniform. The legislator, when voting on war, will be able to picture his son or daughter in one of those uniforms before casting a vote.

**ALLIANCES:** The legislator, when given a list of countries, will be able to designate countries that are friendly or unfriendly to the interests of the U.S. The test proctor will be permitted to remind the legislators that the Soviet Union, Cuba, Libya and Nicaragua are not friendly nations.

**FINANCIAL:** The legislator will demonstrate an ability to manage national finances by explaining the procedures for sending a son and daughter to college on an income of \$30,000 a year. This test may be unfair, since many federal officials have stated that they are unable to manage an income of \$89,000 so that their children may go to college. As an alternative, the legislator will be given a pay check representing a 40 hour work week at the minimum wage and be required to buy food for a family of four.

**COURTESY AND HUMILITY:** The legislator will demonstrate courtesy and humility by staying awake during subcommittee meetings that are addressed by average citizens.

**GOVERNMENT:** The legislator will correctly identify the governor of his home state.

### Be Sure To Check S.S. Number On W-2

By Jewell Shipley  
Social Security  
field representative

It's that time of the year when Virginia Beach residents should be receiving a Form W-2 from their employers for income tax purposes.

Here's an important tip: Be sure to check your Social Security number and the name on the W-2 to see if they are correct. They are likely to be correct, but if they are not, it could mean trouble for you

later since the information is the key to collecting Social Security benefits.

You should not trust your memory when you check the W-2. Match the number and name on the W-2 with those on your Social Security card. You should also check your pay stub at the same time. All the numbers and names should be the same as the one on your Social Security card.

If you find differences in your name or Social Security number, you should bring the discrepancy to

the attention of your employer. You should also report it to the nearest Social Security office.

Over the years, Social Security studies have shown that about five percent of the wage reports it receives from the nation's employers contain errors, usually a wrong number. A wrong number can result from a single transposed digit. When a discrepancy in the wage reports occurs, the Social Security Administration must check with the employer for a correction. If the

Please see Social Security, page 5

### We've Changed Suites!

Instead of going up the stairs and turning right in The Sun Building on Rosemont Road to get to The Virginia Beach Sun office, now simply turn left and go to the end of the hall - to Suite 217. There will be someone there, Susie, to receive your news, pictures, advertisements and any other correspondence.

Same Building - Different Suite

The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 South Rosemont Road (Just off Virginia Beach Boulevard) Suite 217. Call 486-3430 For More Information.

### Stock Up On Used Books For The Family

Do you enjoy reading but hate to pay \$5 for a book? Now you have the chance to buy 10 books for the price of one at the Virginia Beach Dome on 19th Street and Pacific at the beach.

Thousands and thousands of books will be on sale to the public. Children's books, fiction and non-fiction, paperbacks and magazines will be available for 25 to 50 cents per book.

This book sale is being sponsored by the Friends of the Virginia Beach Public Library and all proceeds will go towards special programs and equipment for area libraries.

Many people line up outside the Dome hours before the sale starts, so anyone interested in grabbing some good books should get there early. Supporters of the book sale have been known to leave the building carrying boxes full of literature.

Reading is a healthy habit, especially for children, so spend a day stocking up on books for the whole family.

If you can't make it to this winter's used book sale, don't fret, another sale will be held this summer, and another batch of books will be waiting to be read. -K.L.D.

Publisher  
Hanes Byerly

Assistant to the Publisher  
Managing Editor  
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers  
S.L. Cameron  
Karen Dalrymple

The Virginia Beach Sun  
138 Rosemont Road  
Virginia Beach, VA 23320  
Telephone: 1-804-486-3430

### The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byerly Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is a member of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce - Virginia Beach; and the Virginia Press Association. Other newspapers owned by Byerly Publications are: The Portsmouth Times; The Chesapeake Post; The Tidewater News, Franklin Va.; The Southside Sun and The Smart Shopper, Emporia, Va.; The Dinwiddie Monitor, Dinwiddie County; and The Brunswick Times-Gazette, Brunswick County.

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va., 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3430.

## Op-ed

# Marine Science Museum Receives Its Millionth Visitor



## The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor  
The Honorable  
Meyera Oberndorf

It probably does not come as much of a surprise to anyone that the Virginia Marine Science Museum will soon be receiving its millionth visitor since it opened its doors in June, 1986.

What does surprise me is the number of people I talk to who have been to the museum five or six times and then those who have not visited the museum at all. For both those who like it so much and for those who do not know what they are missing, I am going to walk you through that modern structure located at 717 General Booth Boulevard.

Visitors to the Virginia Marine Science Museum can come nose-to-nose with a 75-pound red drum fish in the Chesapeake Bay Aquarium and pick up a giant prehistoric-looking horseshoe crab from the Touch Tank. They can walk among the living plants in the Coastal River Room where live turtles sun and they can examine the magnified, razor-sharp mouth of a horseshoe in the Salt Marsh room.

They can also take a journey of water through Virginia, following a raindrop from the mountains to the sea, and they can experience man's relationship to the marine environment by working their muscles with a pair of oyster tongs or by testing their "pollution solutions" with a computer. A one-fifth mile long outdoor boardwalk provides the ideal setting for a first hand view of the marsh and its birds, fiddler crabs and other

**More than 30 major exhibits also use hands-on technology to inform and challenge museum visitors.**

wildlife.

The largest aquarium in this 41,500 square-foot facility is the magnificent 50,000 gallon Chesapeake Bay tank which represents the arc from the Chesapeake Bay beach to the first island of the Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel. A touch tank simulates the shallow waters of the bay where visitors can pick up the horseshoe crab and other harmless bay animals. The floor of the hall slopes downward as the aquarium gets deeper. Visitors descend, as though they are walking under the waves, and come face-to-face with the red drum and other Chesapeake Bay creatures.

More than 30 major exhibits also use hands-on technology to inform and challenge museum visitors. These exhibits include a marine weather room and seawater chemistry experiments. Throughout the year, public programs offer many additional educational opportunities for museum visitors. Daily programs include fish feedings, guided tours and special presentations in different areas of the museum.

Please see Mayor, page 5

# Quality Education Reduces Dropouts, Teen Pregnancy



## The VBEA Report

By Claire Polley,  
President of the VA Beach  
Education Association

Each time I look over the school system's State of the Division report, I am impressed with the research and the wealth of information that can be used for future planning. But it also brings to mind the old TV commercial for gasoline additives of "You can pay me now or pay me later." Because when I look at projections for the future, I see a situation where we can invest in public education now or we can pay for our lack of investment later. What led me to this conclusion were the statistics on per pupil expenditures, dropout rates and teen pregnancy rates.

Each year, nationwide about 1 million children drop out of the public schools. In Virginia one out of every four students who enters the ninth grade does not graduate from high school. The state's average dropout rate is 4.6 percent but in Virginia Beach the average of 1987-88 was 6.3 percent or 1,426 students. Statewide the teen pregnancy rate is 84.8 per 1,000; in Virginia Beach the teen pregnancy rate is 86.9 per 1,000. What I see in all these figures is the need for a greater commitment to help our school children because money invested in the early years of a child's education may reduce the dropout and teen pregnancy rates.

Studies covering several years, by the Committee for Economic Development, of children in the Perry Preschool Program in Ypsilanti, Mich., and the Harlem Head Start program in New York have found that high

**In Virginia, one out of every four students who enters the ninth grade does not graduate from high school.**

quality preschool education for three- and four-year olds helped reduce by about half later dropout behavior, criminal involvement, teen pregnancy, welfare dependency, and the need for remedial education.

Also, according to the most recent data from the U.S. House of Representatives' Select Committee on Children, Youth, and Families, preschool programs return \$6 for every \$1 spent. Prenatal care saves \$3.38 for every \$1 spent, and nutrition programs for women and infants return \$3 for every \$1 spent.

How these early expenditures can save money is revealed in the 1987 U.S. Department of Education report which shows that 71 percent of prison inmates are high school dropouts. In Virginia, nearly 80 percent are high school dropouts and each costs the state about \$19,000 per year. Also 58 percent of Virginia's welfare clients did not graduate which costs us \$29,875 annually. Yet the state average per school pupil expenditure is

Please see VBEA, page 9

# Identifying Virginia Beach's Many Historical Resources



By Lillian Youell,  
Virginia Beach Constitution  
Celebration Commission  
Consultant

The passage of the National Preservation Act of 1966 raised the public's concerns about local historical resources. Our city was only five years old when, in 1968, the council began efforts to preserve historic resources by establishing a Board for Historical Review. Herbert L. Smith, Louisa Venable Kyle and Edmund S. Ruffin, Jr. were appointed members of this first Historical Review Board.

The following year, on May 12, an ordinance was passed designating the Princess Anne Courthouse area as the city's first Historical and Cultural Conservation District. The Planning Department explained that this was overlay zoning to supplement existing zoning and establish a process of architectural control over structures within that district.

The next ordinance concerning historic preservation was adopted Oct. 29, 1973 and apparently became effective Nov. 28, 1973. This ordinance made no mention of the Historical Review Board. But on Jan. 29, 1974, a public hearing was held for the purpose of considering 16 Historic and Cultural Zoning Sites in the city.

Of these sites under consideration, nine were withdrawn on Feb. 12, 1974, some at the owners' request. They were the Weblin House, circa 1670; Wolf's Snare Plantation, 1715; Francis Land House, c. 1732 (later restored to list); Richard Murray House, 1736; Jonathan Woodhouse

**With so much history within our city's borders, we the citizens have a responsibility to identify and preserve what vestiges of the past we can save.**

House, 1760; Broad Bay Manor, 1770; Pleasant Hall, 1779; Green Hill Farm, 1791; and the Kempsville Jail.

The same day of the hearing, Sam Houston wrote a letter to his colleagues on the Planning Commission, observing that the Historical Review Board as a constituted body had passed out of existence when the Comprehensive Zoning Ordinance became effective the preceding November. Therefore, he suggested that the city council re-establish the Board and define its responsibilities.

On March 4, 1974, the city responded by adopting a resolution, re-establishing the Historical Review Board, and requiring creation of historic and cultural districts. Action was deferred on appointments of the five members called for in the previous resolution until March 18, at which time, Herbert L. Smith III was re-appointed and new-comers Mrs. Walker A. Howen, Jr. and Mrs. W.R. Miller were appointed. Presumably, Louisa

Please see L.A. Youell, page 5

# CBD Opposed To New Inn; Rezoning Approved

By Lee Cahill  
City Council Reporter

The Marriott Corporation has been granted the necessary rezoning to construct a Fairfield Inn on Euclid Road despite strong opposition from the Central Business District, a nearby business property owner and residents of adjoining Pocahontas Village.

The Central Business District representatives and Nonie Waller, operator of La Galleria, based their opposition on the fact that Fairfield Inns are economy motels and

the area should have a full-service hotel/motel. They said that two other economy motels were nearby and that another would set the tone of the neighborhood as a low-budget area. The Pocahontas Village residents do not want any hotel on the property.

George Carbonelle, representing the Fairfield Inns, said that he was dismayed by the CBD opposition and that the Pembroke marketplace was not ready for a full-service hotel. He said that building a Fairfield Inn here does not preclude the Marriott build a full-service hotel in

the area later.

Council voted 7-4 for a conditional zoning classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to H-1 Hotel District on the northwest side of Euclid Road, southwest of Kellam Road. The parcel contains 2.67 acres.

The application was deferred on Jan. 9 to amend the proffers of the applicant.

Orange Oden Jr., who is selling his property containing 1.6 acres for the hotel, said he bought the property in 1957 and had never intended to sell.

He said that the opposition is not toward Marriott but to the people who would not sell their property to others.

Waller said that she assumed Oden was talking about her. She said she had tried to purchase addi-

tional property, but apparently did not offer enough.

Voting against approval were Mayor Meyera Oberndorf, Councilwomen Barbara Henley and Nancy Parker, and Councilman William D. Sessoms, Jr.

Gerald Divaris, president of the Central Business District, said that the location of the motel is very important in the master plan for the CBD which is being released later this year. He said that the site is the gateway to Columbus Circle, that the area already has two economy motels which furnish the needs adequately, and that Pocahontas Village is immediately behind the site.

If a budget motel is at the area's doorstep it will be like branding the area as a budget neighborhood, he said.

## Shooting Range Permit Granted For Lishelle Place

City council has granted a conditional use permit for a shooting range on a 1.02 acre parcel at 2664 Lishelle Place.

Planning Director Robert Scott said that the application differed from a similar application that was turned down by council recently in that the previous application was in the middle of a shopping center next to townhouses.

In this case, the range will be separated from residences by a street and will be farther from the residents. He also said that it would be in an area of the city already subject to a high level of noise. Other businesses located there include a bowling alley and a billiard hall.

Opposing the application in the 7-4 vote were Councilwomen Barbara Henley, Reba McClanahan and Nancy Parker; and Councilman John D. Moss.

He said that the motel will be three stories, have vinyl sides and will look like a barracks. He asked that council control the standard of quality.

Councilman John D. Moss asked him whether he was on record that the council should do a market analysis before rezoning, that the council should decide what will be economically viable. He said that council had to look at land use.

Nick Economos, owner of the Omni Hotel on Bonney Road, said that the motel would significantly impact the quality development in the area. He said another economy motel would not help to entice desirable business to locate offices there. He said it would be like allowing a 7-Eleven in Norfolk next to the Dominion Tower.

He said that legal precedent existed in Virginia. The office park on Broad Street in Richmond sets national standards for quality, he said. The locality denied a request for a Knights Inn because it did not meet the high standards of the park.

He said that the city could create a central business district that would be the envy of Hampton Roads by not allowing a low end product at its doorstep. Economos said that if the corridor is developed as the CBD Association envisions, the owner of the land will get more for his land.

Charles Salie, attorney

**George Carbonelle, representing the Fairfield Inns, said that he was dismayed by the CBD opposition and that the Pembroke marketplace was not ready for a full-service hotel.**

representing Marriott, said that the application has met new opposition at every hearing. He said that property in the area had already been rezoned for business. "We didn't start it." The CBD would be setting a dangerous precedent, he said, in allowing a limited number of business people determine what should be there. "Oden is 71 years old; he's sat on (the property) long enough!"

Salie said that the Supreme Court has held invalid decisions which exclude socio-economic groups. The planning staff and Planning Commission recommended approval. Moss said that there was no basis to refute the analysis of the staff or the Planning Commission. "I'm not here to judge good taste," he said.

## Citizen's Coalition Announces Its Tax Stance

The Citizens Action Coalition will announce its stand on the proposed income tax surcharge to fund road construction at a press conference on Friday at 10:30 a.m. at the home of the Coalition's chairman, Rac H. LeSonne, at 5325 Thornburg Lane.

The tax, which would be voted on by the individual localities, has been proposed by Governor Gerald Baliles.

## Virginia Beach Looking For Its Sister City

A Sister Cities citizen committee is looking in the far corners of the world for an appropriate sister city for Virginia Beach and will report on its progress to the public at a Central Business District meeting on Feb. 8.

Tom Cantrell, chairman of the committee, told city council at a work session Monday, that the trustees are looking at specific areas, including Canada, Europe (especially southern Germany) and the Far East (Taiwan, Korea, China and Japan).

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf also suggested considering west coast U.S. cities. She said she had San Diego in mind.



## Life-Saving Museum Sponsors Wooden Ship Modeling Contest

The Life-Saving Museum of Virginia is sponsoring a wooden ship modeling contest for young people in grades three through six and grades seven through ten. Models may be from wooden kits or they may be scratch-built from wood. Prizes will be awarded to first, second and third place winners in each category.

Prizes are: first prize, \$25; second prize, a brass sailboat; and third prize, a gift certificate. Judges for the contest will be from the Hampton Roads Ship Model Society. All entries will be on display at the Life-Saving Museum.

There is no entry fee, however, an entry form must be completed and returned to the Museum no later than Feb. 13. Wooden kits and entry forms are available in the Museum Gift Shop. Completed models will be accepted at the Museum the weekend of March 5.

Winners will be announced and awards will be made at the Heritage Small Boat Show on Saturday, April 1. Winners will be notified prior to the Awards Ceremony.

Call Ann Dearman at the Museum (422-1587/491-8608) for entry forms and more information.

## Ocean Occasions Presents Valentine Gala

Ocean Occasions presents "Valentine Gala '89," featuring the Sammy Kaye Orchestra, directed by Roger Thorpe, Friday, Feb. 10, from 8 p.m. to midnight at the Cavalier Oceanfront Beach Club, 42nd and Atlantic Avenue.

Tickets are free and are available at the Ocean Occasions/Neptune

Festival Office, 265 Kings Grant Rd.; the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce, 4512 Virginia Beach Blvd.; and the Resort Programs Office, 22nd and Pacific Avenue.

Cosponsors are the Cavalier, Flowers-Wayne Jones and WFOG.

For more information call 422-0035.

## Va. Garden Clubs Tour Richmond

The Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs, Inc., which includes Virginia Beach garden clubs, Legislation Day is Tuesday, Feb. 15. Activities include a tour of the Governor's Mansion, the Capitol, General Assembly Building, and a visit to the House of Senate.

Reservations are limited to the first 60 people and must be made in writing, including name, address, telephone number, club, and district. Please enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope so that a confirmation of your reservation may be mailed after the Feb. 1 reservation

deadline. Send to Mrs. T. Nelson Filppo, P.O. Box 34, Doswell, Va. 23047.

Those attending will meet at the Governor's Mansion gate promptly at 9:45 a.m. Lunch will be on after 1 p.m.

The Federation is particularly interested in the Chesapeake Bay Clean Up Program, the disposal of hazardous wastes, and other conservation and environmental issues. Members are urged to let their legislators know their feelings on such issues.

## Kempsville Ladies Auxiliary Meets

Kempsville Unit 99, Ladies Auxiliary of the Fleet Reserve Association will hold its monthly meeting jointly with Kempsville Branch 99, Fleet Reserve Association on Wednesday, Feb. 8, at 8 p.m., at 208 Jersey Avenue.

The joint program will be in observance of the Americanism Night. The guest speakers will be John A. Punteny, national president of the Fleet Reserve Association, from Charleston, S.C.; and George R. Kaye, national financial secretary,

of Washington, D.C. The theme for the night will be "What Patriotism Means to Me."

Entertainment will be provided by a choral group from a local school. Parading of the colors will be provided by the Oceana Squadron Naval Sea Cadets, directed by Penny Roberts.

Members of Branch and Unit 99, and potential members are invited to attend this program. A social hour will follow the meeting. For more information call 474-2007.

## N-PALSA Holds Dinner Program

The Norfolk-Portsmouth Area Legal Secretaries Association will hold its annual "Day in Court" program on Thursday, Feb. 2, at The Sheraton, Military Circle, in Norfolk, at 6 p.m.

The program for the evening will be a sexual harassment mock trial. Robert Barry, of Kaufman & Canoles, will be Judge E. Quill Rights. Harry Pincus, of Knight, Dudley, Pincus, Dezem & Clarke, will be plaintiff's counsel and Vann H. Lefcoe, of McGuire, Woods, Battle & Bothe, will be defendant's

counsel. Ginger Boykin will be Linda Loveless, plaintiff, and Marshall Martin, of Wilcox & Savage, will be I.M. Grief, defendant.

The cost of the dinner will be \$12.70 with a choice of sliced London broil with hunter sauce or chicken cordon bleu.

Call Kim Hardin at 461-2554 by 4 p.m. on Monday, Jan. 30, to make reservations. Cancellations may be made by noon on Tuesday, Jan. 31.

For further information regarding the Association, contact Patsy Saul at 491-4010.

## Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship Announces Meetings

The Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International, chapter 158, has announced the times and places of its upcoming meetings.

The business meetings for officers and directors will take place every second Monday of each month from 7:30 to 9 p.m. at 205 N. Oceana Boulevard.

The men's breakfast, for men only, will be held every third Saturday of each month from 7:30 to 9 a.m. at the Radisson Hotel. Reservations are required.

Dinner meetings for men and women will be held every fourth Friday of each month from 7 to 9:30 p.m. at the Radisson Hotel. Dress is semi-formal and reservations are required.

Prayer meetings will take place on the first and third Thursdays of each month from 7:30 p.m. at 901 Newburgh Court.

New officers for the chapter are: Andy M. Tate, president; Ray Compton, vice president; and Bob Smithson, secretary/treasurer.

## High Schools Set Graduation Dates

Graduation ceremonies for the school division's seven senior high schools have been set for the week-end of June 16 through 18.

Three schools will hold graduation ceremonies on Friday, June 16, Bayside High and Frank W. Cox will begin their ceremonies at 6 p.m.; the ceremonies will be held at each school's football stadium. Princess Anne High will hold its graduation ceremony at the Virginia Beach Pavilion beginning at 6 p.m.

Kempsville High will hold its graduation ceremony on Saturday, June 17, at the Pavilion. The ceremony starts at 8:30 p.m.

On Sunday, June 18, Father's Day, Kellam, First Colonial, and Green Run high schools will hold graduation ceremonies at the Pavilion. The Kellam ceremony begins at 2 p.m.; the First Colonial ceremony starts at 5 p.m.; and the Green Run ceremony will be at 8 p.m.

## Va. Symphony Presents Schickele

The Virginia Symphony Pops will present Peter Schickele Sunday, Jan. 29 at 7:30 in the Pavilion Convention Center.

Limited tickets for the performance, which is sponsored by Virginia Power, are available through the Symphony office at 623-2310.



Diana Rudy

## Just A Chat

**Name:** Diana Rudy.  
**Occupation:** Account Executive at Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce.  
**Neighborhood:** Meadowbrook Forest.  
**Age:** 28.  
**Marital Status:** Engaged.  
**Biggest accomplishment in your life:** Graduating from college.

**Biggest mistake in your life:** Not going to college right after high school.

**What do you really like about your job:** The opportunity to go out to business community and talk about the chamber.

**If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be:** Concern with human rights. Start treating people more equally.

**What do you consider the meaning of success:** If you're happy in what you're doing and feel good about it.

**If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it:** Go on a trip and donate some to an animal rights charity and buy a house.

**What's your idea of a fun evening:** Get together with friends and go out to dinner and dancing.

**What's your idea of a fun weekend:** Being able to go anywhere I want to go.

**What's your best personality trait:** Being able to talk comfortably around others.

**What's your worst personality trait:** I can get very impatient.

**What's your dream vacation:** Go to Tahiti and stay in the bungalow on the beach.

**What's your favorite time of the year and why:** Spring - the weather is warm and flowers are blooming.

**What's your favorite day of the week and why:** Friday - it's almost time for the weekend.

**What's your favorite magazine:** "Money" magazine.

**What's your favorite pet:** Dog.

**Your dream car:** Mercedes sports coupe convertible.

**Your favorite sport:** Snow skiing.

**Your favorite sports team:** The Redskins.

**What's your pet peeve:** When people have the opportunity to do something and they let others do it for them.

**What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work:** Go to the gym or to the beach.

**What's your favorite TV program:** "Cheers."

**Your favorite movie:** "Wall Street."

**Your favorite entertainer:** David Letterman.

**What's your favorite food and drink:** Italian food and wine.

**What is your favorite restaurant:** Blue Pete's.

**What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world:** Overpopulation and hunger in third world countries.

**What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach:** Transportation problem.

**What do you like most about Virginia Beach:** All the water and the beaches.

## Rock Church Announces Guest Speakers

The Rev. Betty Forbes will be conducting a series of teachings at the Rock Church chapel on Wednesdays at 10:30 a.m. She will be teaching on the books of Ruth, Esther, Nehemiah, and Ezra. This teaching series will run for 12 weeks.

The Rev. Anne Gimenez will be conducting a "School of the Spirit" series at the Rock Church on Thursday evenings at 7:30 p.m. These teachings will be held in the sanctuary.

The Rock Church in Virginia Beach holds regular services each week; Sundays at 8:30 a.m., 11 a.m., and 7:30 p.m. Wednesday mornings in the chapel begin at 10:30 a.m., and Thursday evenings in the sanctuary begin at 7:30 p.m.

## P.A. AARP Chapter Meets

The Princess Anne evening chapter of AARP will meet on Monday, Jan. 30, at 7:30 p.m. at the Kempsville Greens Municipal Center Clubhouse. Guest speaker will be Ms. Mary Degrouh of Virginia Beach Social Services who will advise members of all the services available to senior citizens.

The Feb. 27 meeting will be a Valentine banquet. For reservations and more information call 474-4063.

## Parents Without Partners Meet

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, is hosting a dance at the Ramada Inn, Newtown Road, on Saturday, Jan. 28, at 9 p.m. Dance to the music of D.J. Willie Sykes.

Proceeds help finance the family and children program. An orientation for membership will be conducted at 8 p.m. just before the dance for single parents of the area. Call 495-1223 or 471-6672 for more information on each of these activities.

## Kempsville Meadows Wins Attendance Flags

Kempsville Meadows Elementary led all elementary schools in attendance during December to win the school division's monthly attendance flag. The school had an attendance of 96.68 percent during December. Kempsville Meadows also won the October attendance flag.

Kempsville Junior High and Kempsville Senior High continued to lead in attendance in their categories. Kempsville Junior High had a December attendance of 94.98 percent; Kempsville High had a 94.19 percent attendance during the month. Kempsville Junior High has won the monthly attendance flag three of four months in this school year, while Kempsville High has won for four straight months.

## Cosmetologist Association Hosts Cox

The Tidewater Cosmetologist Association will sponsor a "Get Set for Motivation" program Sunday, Feb. 5 at the Omni Beach Hotel.

Douglas Cox will be the guest speaker. For more information call Donna Vincent at 427-0600.

## HR Traffic Club Holds Dance

The Hampton Roads Traffic Club will hold its annual installation of officers and Ladies Night Dance Saturday, Jan. 28 at the Ramada Inn, 57th and Oceanfront at 6:30 p.m.

For reservations and further information contact Bill Wray 420-6891.

## North Beach Creative Center Holds Kids' Arts And Crafts Classes

The North Beach Creative Center, 34th & Atlantic, is offering arts and crafts classes to children, adults, and senior citizens. Registration will be held Jan. 27 and 28 from noon to 2:30 p.m.

Adult classes include: drawing, calligraphy, portraiture, and watercolor. Children's classes include: drawing and painting, cartooning, "There's a dinosaur on my paper," "Spaceships and stars," weaving, T-Shirts, and design.

Classes will be taught by a certified and experienced art teacher and students will receive a certificate upon completion.

For information and a free brochure call 422-4007 or 431-1691.

## Notel Elected To VA-LEAC

George R. Notel of the Virginia Beach Police Department was recently elected chairperson of the Virginia Law Enforcement Accreditation Coalition (VA-LEAC).

VA-LEAC was formed by 23 Virginia law enforcement agencies to work with and assist those agencies that have entered into the national accreditation process.

## Gallup V.P. At Alan Resh Group

Harold L. Gallup was recently appointed senior vice president with the Alan Resh Group, formerly Alan Resh & Co., Inc., a commercial and residential firm with over \$20 million in sales for the last two years.

Gallup previously served in the position of senior development director for Goodman Segar Hogan in Norfolk.

Gallup will oversee the firm's commercial and industrial developments, and investor relations.

## Adams, Dale, Ferguson Named To Ferrum College Dean's List

Michael David Adams, Denise Michelle Dale, and Julie Marie Ferguson have been named to the fall semester Dean's List at Ferrum College.

Students on the dean's list at Ferrum College must earn grades of "B" or better in all academic subjects taken during the fall semester and achieve a 3.2 or better grade point average out of a possible 4.0.

## Linkhorn Park Garden Club Meets

The Linkhorn Park Garden Club will meet on Friday, Feb. 3 at 11 a.m. at the Princess Anne Country Club.

**Rapid Refund**  
THE EASY WAY

**WHY WAIT  
FOR YOUR  
TAX REFUND  
WHEN YOU CAN  
GET YOUR MONEY FAST!**

**Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program**

It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available where H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

**IT'S FAST! H&R BLOCK**

For more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block now.

**Southside - 466-1159**

**Portsmouth - 488-3121**

## We practice what we preach.



**The Salvation Army**

Action does speak louder than words... and your Gift by Will can help the Salvation Army continue its action program to help the needy, people helping people.

Your Gift by Will helps the Salvation Army reflect the rules of your life... loving, helping and sharing.

Your will is your wish, your command. You don't have to be wealthy, and it is not complicated or expensive. Send for details.

☐ Cut out and mail  
☐ Please send me, without obligation, more information on Will Mail Today!  
☐ Planned Giving Director, The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 2166, Washington, DC 20013

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

## Community News

## Moss Opposes Light Rail Transit System

By Lee Cahill  
City Council Reporter

The proposed light rail system between Norfolk and Virginia Beach may look to some like the right place to start a comprehensive public transit system, but Councilman John D. Moss doesn't think it would be in the right place.

During a discussion on transportation at a recent work session, Moss said the rail system should be going to the Naval Base. He said it should be located in the center of the interstate. "Are we willing to buy into the system by forcing people to use it? Let's not talk about a \$100 million debt service for one percent of the people."

Moss said that experience with the Metro in the Washington area shows that poor people don't necessarily live near the Metro stations.

Councilwoman Barbara Henley, who had introduced the subject of

public transportation, said that roads are not cheap either. She said that transportation is more than just highways and roads and that council needed to rethink the whole issue.

A large segment of the population, she said, has difficulty supporting an automobile when the capital cost, insurance and repairs are considered. The city demographics, she said, however, make it a requirement to have an automobile to have a job. For low-income people, a car takes up a big portion of their income. She said that even the Back Bay report states that if people continue to rely on the automobile and continue the present land uses, the quality of life will get worse.

Henley pointed out that inexpensive or free parking is no incentive for taking public transit for ride-sharing or car-pooling, and that the city requires large parking areas by their ordinances. The cost to the people and the city is in the loss of water quality and air quality.



Fred Kober, (right) president of The Christopher Companies, congratulates Ed Thibodeau, buyer of the Charity House at Christopher Greens.

### Christopher Companies "Charity House" Helps Kids

The Christopher Companies, a Virginia Beach development company, has designated one of the houses in the Christopher Greens development in Greenbrier Fairways, Chesapeake, as the charity house. Profits from the sale of this house are to be donated to the Children's Performance Workshop, a group that is working to develop a marionette show to educate children about child abuse.

## Toll Booths

Continued from page 1

Both Ogden and Brown said the monitoring of the toll booths has "absolutely" made a difference. Brown wants to encourage people to pay the toll and act voluntarily

to comply with the statute.

"If people voluntarily comply with the law, we can be of assistance to other things people think are important," he said.

## Youell Identifies City's Resources

Continued from page 3

Venable Kyle and Edmund Ruffin, Jr. remained as members since the restoration called for five members with staggered terms.

On April 8, 1974, the following historic and cultural districts were established in addition to the Princess Anne Courthouse Complex, which had been designated five years earlier. Adam Thoroughgood House, circa 1640; Adam Keeling House, 1680; Lynnhaven House 1725-1730; Old Donation Church, 1736; Upper Wolfswane, 1759; Pembroke Manor, 1764; and the Thomas Murray House, 1791.

During the next 13 years, other historic districts were established, bringing the total to twelve. The remaining districts are the Francis Land House, c. 1732, designated Jan. 9, 1978; the Nimmo Methodist Church, 1791, added August 25, 1980; the Caraway House, 1713, by action Sept. 22, 1980; and last the Ferry Farm, though the original house of 1779 had burned, was added July 13, 1987.

After persistent efforts by the garden clubs, the Princess Anne County Historical Society, the Daughters of the American Revolution and other groups and individuals, city council, in 1975, took another step in historic preservation. The Francis Land House and its surrounding 35-plus acres were purchased by the city.

Then, the Economic Development Department developed the surrounding tract commercially. Unfortunately, a recommendation by the Historical Review Board that the parcel west of the house not be developed was ignored, and the only city-owned historical house of its type lost some of its ambience.

In fact, professional consultants, Genevieve and Timothy Keller of Land and Community Associates of Charlottesville, who had been hired by the city, wrote of the Francis Land House, "While the house, although altered, remains a vestige of the colonial era of Princess Anne County, it has lost most of its historic environment context with the development of the adjacent land. The volume of this development has comprised the integrity of the district with little of the original character of a rural plantation remaining."

The Virginia Beach Historical Review Board joined the Preservation Alliance of Virginia in 1985, one year after its founding. The purpose of this state organization is to unite all groups and individuals who believe in the preservation of Virginia's heritage as an integral part of the planning process. The VBHRB is committed to its goal of preserving the visible reminders of our heritage.

Early in 1987, The Honorable Gerald L. Baliles, governor of Virginia, appointed a Commission to Study Historic Preservation and at its first meeting said that Virginia should "take seriously the age-old injunction that to whom much is given, much is expected in return. With so much history within our Commonwealth, we have an especially pressing responsibility to keep our rapid growth balanced with a respect for the past."

The Commission's Report, "A Future for Virginia's Past," published Nov. 1988, pointed out that "Decisions made by local governments, developers, land owners and others generally have the greatest impact on Virginia's historic buildings, districts, and sites . . . There is a growing recognition throughout the Commonwealth that land use decisions frequently have regional or statewide implications that must be based in sound comprehensive planning . . ."

## Light Rail Transit

Continued from page 1

"TRT keeps cutting the bus service and they wonder why they don't have any riders," Poole said.

Whitney said the existing transit operation is medium-sized because the five surrounding cities determine the size.

"We don't provide any more or less service than what the cities ask for," she said.

Poole also mentioned that the TRT presentation of the light rail is misleading when referring to the system's ridership. He said the daily ridership was estimated by TRT to be 18,500. TRT then stated that 50 percent of those passengers will be riding between stations in Virginia Beach and not traveling all the way to Norfolk.

"I've been to three different presentations and that's the first time that's come out," he said. "TRT is assuming people will travel within the city from station to station."

"That is in our study. That's the gist of it," Whitney said.

Poole said he was also skeptical because it wasn't made clear in the presentation whether the Norfolk Southern rail line will even be

available for use of the light rail system.

Robert Fori, assistant vice president of public relations at Norfolk Southern said, "We have stated that we're agreeable to let TRT occupy the line and share it with South-east."

He said there are still two issues that have been the subject of ongoing discussion for some time; the cost of sharing the rail line and the liability insurance question.

"We're in negotiations with Norfolk Southern right now," Whitney said. "There is no problem so far."

As it stands now, the rail line will be used by the light rail transit during the day and the freight business will be carried on at night.

"Apparently they haven't gone that far with negotiations to find out how much it's going to cost them," Poole said.

Whitney said a final study will be presented to the Virginia Beach and Norfolk city councils Jan. 30 and 31.

"Hopefully at the end of February we can ask for an endorsement and begin the preliminary engineering," she said.

## Used Book Sale

Continued from page 1

are three charitable organizations that will take the leftover books and use them for educational purposes. The book sale is scheduled to be

held again in August, an ongoing tradition since the mid-1970's.

"We welcome everybody to the sale," McFarbridge said.

## Mayor's Report

Continued from page 3

Children's programs, field trips and lectures are also part of the education program. Special curricula have been developed for grades kindergarten through 12. Each year the museum's education department schedules programs for more than 35,000 children.

The museum is open daily, except Christmas and New Year's, from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Call 425-FISH for extended summer hours and other information.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of C. Mac Rawls, director, Virginia Marine Science Museum.

## Two Constitution Drive Alignments For Flyover To Be More Expensive

By Lee Cahill  
City Council Reporter

Kempsville Borough Councilman John D. Moss has decided against submitting a resolution in which the city would reject two Constitution Drive Flyover alignments being considered by the State Department of Transportation (DOT) that would impact city-owned Mount Trashmore Park.

He told city council Monday that his opposition to the two routes does not mean that he supports the other two alternatives proposed and hoped that a fifth alternative, even, would be considered.

Approximately 25 Larkspur residents sat through Monday's six-hour council meeting to voice their concerns (after midnight) over routes which would impact their neighborhood.

George Gelano, of 521 Butler Drive, said that the residents were against the resolution and that during the past week or so residents had received letters from DOT saying that their property would be adversely affected by the routes (which did not go through Mount Trashmore). "I don't know whether these are shotgun letters or not," he said.

Martin Waranch of 505 Heather

Drive, said that the letter refers to the city as a property owner of the park. He said he was opposed to additional traffic coming to the Larkspur area. He said that soundproofing would cost the city a fortune.

"I'm not tearing up lakes and parks," he said. "I'm also not for a traffic buildup. We have to do what we have to do. . . The park will still be there."

He said that the Larkspur property owners could support the two park routes that DOT came up with. If the pressure has to be relieved, he said, it should be relieved in a way that does not affect the area. He said that the park routes are preferable to having the flyover crossing Edwin Drive.

Moss had planned to have the resolution to present at a public location hearing. He said that Virginia Beach is both an affected property holder and a future approval authority. He said that discussions with selected council members led him to conclude that the council would not want to exercise its rights as a property holder if it were perceived that it had a competitive advantage over other affected property owners.

Moss planned, however, to speak at the Kempsville borough council member at the public hearing.

## Social Security

Continued from page 2

person is still working for that employer, there is generally little problem correcting the wage report. However, if the person is not, reconciling the earnings with the correct record can be difficult.

Such errors can happen at any point in a person's working life and are sometimes not caught until he or she applies for benefits. When it happens, it can mean problems. This is because the number and name on the Social Security card must be the same as that on your Social Security records.

If your employer has been reporting your earnings under a different number and it is not caught, then you may be missing those earnings from your record. The earnings on your Social Security record are the basis for eligibility for benefits and the amount of benefits.

The Social Security Administration urges people to check their earnings record at least once every three years.

Over one's working life, things can happen that can result in errors. This is especially true for people who change jobs frequently or who hold more than one job at a time. Each time the name and Social Security number is recorded, there is an opportunity for error. Also, many women forget to change their names when they marry, and this shows up as an error in the records.

To check your earnings, all you have to do is call Social Security. They'll send you an application for this purpose. For more information, contact the Norfolk Social Security Office located in the Federal Bldg., Room 600, 200 Granby Mall. The telephone number is 441-3401.

## Snyman

Continued from page 1

iron lady," she said.

Snyman said, because of her upbringing, she wasn't as aggressive a child as she would have liked to be. She said someday she plans to write a book of guidelines for young women growing up to inform them not to be afraid to go after what you want. This former southern belle has done just that.

"I love a challenge," she said. "This business is challenging."

## The Virginia Beach Sun News Hotline

Do you know about something going on in your community that you think should be written about or investigated by The Virginia Beach Sun?

If so, call 486-3430 and ask for the editor. If he's not in, leave a message and he'll call you back.

Get Into Print  
Send Us  
Your  
News And  
Pictures

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages everyone in the community to send your weekly newspaper information and pictures about any and all events, activities and people whose efforts make yours the fine community it is.

Send information and pictures, along with a contact person's name and daytime telephone number to:

The Virginia Beach Sun  
138 Rosemont Road  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

For more information  
call 483-3430

# Rascal Plans On Winterizin



Rescuers from the Lynnhaven Dive Center swim in the water with Rascal as the sun sets.



Field trips to Broad Bay are available to observe the dolphin.



Rascal is playful in the water during rescue attempts.



Alone in Broad Bay, Rascal entertains himself.

Rascal the bottlenose dolphin will be wintering in Broad Bay this year, away from his fellow dolphins. A qualified trainer will provide him with food and companionship. He will monitor Rascal's caloric intake and physical and psychological state.

A feeding station will be established where it is hoped Rascal will show an interest in eating fish.

Fish will be purchased and will reportedly be of restaurant quality. There will be a need for live fish to alleviate the possibility of Rascal becoming dependent on dead fish.

Anyone concerned with the well being of Rascal may make monetary donations to the Lynnhaven Dive Center. For further information on the dolphin call 481-7949.

Photos by Bill Quinn, Cindy Kaiser and Lee Tighe.



Rascal swims contently on a sunny day.



Rascal will be monitored three to four times a day.



Rascal doesn't seem to be starving in the Bay.



# g In Broad Bay This Year



Rascal the bottlenose dolphin will be wintering in Broad Bay this year.



Any signs of weight loss from Rascal will be reported to a veterinarian.



Rascal resembling a whale in Broad Bay.



The dolphin will be fed only by a qualified trainer.



Live fish will be fed to Rascal to avoid his becoming dependent on dead fish.



Contributions are being accepted to aid in the monitoring of the dolphin.



Rascal seems content in the chilly waters of Broad Bay.



Rascal is friendly with rescuers on the boats.

## Military News

### Farrow Reports For Duty

Army Pvt. Ernest W. Farrow, Sr., son of Sidney E. and Elizabeth I. Farrow of Wolfsnare Road, has arrived for duty at Fort Stewart, Ga. Farrow is a utilities equipment repairer with the 224th Support Battalion. He is a 1977 graduate of Frank W. Cox High School.

### Brown Re-enlists

Master Sgt. Willie L. Brown, stepson of Charles W. Knight of Beautiful St., has re-enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Riley, Kan., for four years. Brown is a field artillery system mechanic with the 5th Field Artillery. He is a 1968 graduate of Union Kempsville High School.

### Mathes Arrives For Duty

Army Spec. Daniel R. Mathes, son of Col. William R. and Rebecca V. Mathes of Sunflower Court, has arrived for duty in West Germany. Mathes is a self-propelled field artillery turret mechanic with the 29th Field Artillery. His wife, Judy, is the daughter of Kermit Lackey of Carlisle, Pa.

### Bowie Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Armetta A. Bowie, daughter of Glendy B. and Arnold A. Bowie, Sr., of Pewter Road, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Orlando, Fla. During Bowie's eight-week training cycle, she studied general military subjects designed to prepare her for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Bowie's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. A 1985 graduate of Floyd E. Kellam High School, she joined the Navy in August 1988.

### Arnold Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Christopher E. Arnold, son of William G. and Jewell A. Arnold of Padma Port, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Great Lakes, Ill. During Arnold's eight-week training cycle, he studied general military subjects designed to prepare him for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Arnold's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. A 1988 graduate of Bayside High School, he joined the Navy in September 1988.

### Balling Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Richard F. Balling, son of Richard F. and Georgiana Balling of S. Gladstone Drive, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Great Lakes, Ill. During Balling's eight-week training cycle, he studied general military subjects designed to prepare him for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Balling's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. He is a graduate of Princess Anne High School, he joined the Navy in September 1988.

### Manipon Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Nanato S. Manipon, son of Alfredo S. and Anicia S. Manipon of Darin Court, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, San Diego. During Manipon's eight-week training cycle, he studied general military subjects designed to prepare him for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Manipon's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. He is a 1988 graduate of Northside Senior High School, Roanoke.

manhood, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. He joined the Navy in September 1988.

### Johnson Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Deborah A. Johnson, daughter of Avonne G. and William F. Sheehan, Jr., of Thoroughgood Drive, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Orlando, Fla. During Johnson's eight-week training cycle, she studied general military subjects designed to prepare her for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Johnson's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. She is a 1981 graduate of First Colonial High School.

### Collins Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Jason S. Collins, son of Larry E. and Sheryl W. Collins of Glamis Court, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Great Lakes, Ill. During Collin's eight-week training cycle, he studied general military subjects designed to prepare him for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Collins' studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. A 1988 graduate of Kempville High School, he joined the Navy Reserves in July 1988.

### Cole Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Anthony D. Cole, son of Don and Brenda K. Vallee of Virginia Beach Blvd., has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Orlando, Fla. During Cole's eight-week training cycle, he studied general military subjects designed to prepare him for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Cole's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. A 1988 graduate of Bayside High School, he joined the Navy in September 1988.

### Thomas Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Scott W. Thomas, son of Sylvia L. Thomas of Sangaree Circle, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Great Lakes, Ill. During Thomas's eight-week training cycle, he studied general military subjects designed to prepare him for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Thomas's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. He is a 1988 graduate of Northside Senior High School, Roanoke.

### Cox Completes Recruit Training

Navy Seaman Recruit Brian E. Cox, son of Laura M. Smith of Palmdine Drive, has completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Great Lakes, Ill. During Cox's eight-week training cycle, he studied general military subjects designed to prepare him for further academic and on-the-job training in one of the Navy's 85 basic fields. Cox's studies included seamanship, close order drill, Naval history and first aid. Personnel who complete this course of instruction are eligible for three hours of college credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. He is a 1988 graduate of Northside Senior High School, Roanoke.



Navy Petty Officer 3rd Class Jose A. Ledoux, is a hull technician specializing in welding. He is assigned to the amphibious assault ship USS Nassau.

### Ledoux Specializes In Welding

He recently participated in the NATO exercise Teamwork '88 which involved 150 ships and 45,000 personnel from nine countries.

credit in Physical Education and Hygiene. He joined the Navy in August 1988.

### Schnurbusch Deploys

Navy Petty Officer 2nd Class Joseph V. Schnurbusch, son of Rosaria A. Schnurbusch of Shipp Cabin Road, recently deployed to the Mediterranean aboard the amphibious assault ship USS Guadalcanal, homeported in Norfolk. During the six-month deployment Schnurbusch will visit such ports as Toulon, France; Lisbon, Portugal; Haifa, Israel; Palma, Mallorca; Rota, Spain and Genova, Italy. A 1978 graduate of Floyd E. Kellam High School, he joined the Navy in July 1978.

### Turtzo Deploys

Marine Cpl. Joseph A. Turtzo, whose wife, Jolene, is the daughter of G.P. Stenson of Mandan Road, recently departed for a six-month deployment to the Mediterranean Sea while serving with 24th Marine Expeditionary Unit, Camp Lejeune, N.C. During his deployment Turtzo will visit such ports as Rota and Palma, Spain; Haifa, Israel; Tangier, Morocco; and Marseille, France. He joined the Marine Corps in August 1983.

### Floyd Commissioned

Navy Ensign Robert L. Floyd, son of Barbara Bailey of Windy Pines Court, was commissioned in his present rank upon completion of Aviation Officer Candidate School. During the 13-week course at the Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., Floyd was prepared for future duties and responsibilities as a commissioned officer and to prepare him to enter primary flight training. During the course, Floyd received general military, academic, physical fitness and leadership training which included navigation, military justice, mathematics and physics. He also received navigation, military training, which centered around aerodynamics, sea and land survival, aviation physiology and basic aircraft engineering. A 1983 graduate of Green Run High School, and a 1988 graduate of the University of Texas, Austin, Tex., with a Bachelor of Science degree, he joined the Navy in October 1986.

### Perry Promoted

Marine Pfc. David A. Perry, a resident of Macalpin Court, has been meritoriously promoted to his present rank upon graduation from recruit training at Marine Corps Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C. Perry received the early promotion for his superior performance during all phases of the 11-week training cycle, which emphasized physical conditioning, self-discipline and teamwork. He is a 1986 graduate of Green Run High School.

### Taylor Receives Letter Of Citation

Navy Petty Officer 3rd Class Ritchie L. Taylor, son of James C. and Cynthia A. Crockett of Cammie Real St., recently received a Letter of Commendation. He received the citation for his dedication, loyalty and professional

skill while stationed aboard the submarine USS Billfish, homeported in Charleston, S.C. He joined the Navy in July 1986.

### Ulsh Made Aviator

Marine 1st Lt. Donald A. Ulsh, whose wife, Allison, is the daughter of George A. and Ruth I. Mallick of Valthalla Arch, was designated a Naval Aviator. Presentation of the "Wings of Gold" marked culmination of 18 months of flight training. Ulsh's curriculum included basic studies in engineering and navigation, training flights in simulators, aircraft familiarizations, basic and advanced instrument training, extended navigation flights and landings aboard an aircraft carrier. A 1982 graduate of Vicksburg High School, Vicksburg, Mich., he joined the Marine Corps in May 1986.

### Jacob Reports For Duty

Navy Petty Officer 1st Class Ronald L. Jacobs, whose wife, Darlene, is the daughter of Hubert J. and June M. Schaefer of Aragon Drive, recently reported for duty at Naval Station Panama Canal, Panama. A 1973 graduate of Camden County High School, St. Mary's, Ga., he joined the Navy in July 1973.

### Bayless Returns From Florida

Navy Fireman Alan W. Bayless, son of William H. and Evelyn M. Bayless of Ocean Ave., recently returned from a five-month deployment while serving aboard the destroyer USS Sampson, homeported in Mayport, Fla. During the deployment Bayless participated in training operations with Ecuador and Peru. He also made port visits in Valparaiso, Talcahuano, and Punta Arenas. He joined the Navy in November 1985.

### Gray Promoted To Sergeant

James L. Gray, son of Larry S. and Lois S. Gray of Upperville Road, has been promoted in the U.S. Army to the rank of sergeant. Gray is a telephone switching systems repairer with the 51st Signal Battalion, West Germany. His wife, Linda, is the daughter of Ivey L. and Arla J. Morton of McDonald Road.

### Clark Arrives At Ft. Carson

Army Spec. Robert L. Clark Jr., son of Yvonne L. Clark of O'Hare Drive, has arrived for duty at Fort Carson, Colo. Clark is a petroleum supply specialist with the 4th Aviation Regiment. He is a 1986 graduate of Green Run High School.

### Milligan Graduates

Airman Michael P. Milligan, son of William P. and Beverly J. Milligan of Spruce Knob court, has graduated from the U.S. Air Force security police specialist course at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas. Graduates of the course studied

### Russell Promoted

Marine Staff Sgt. Charlie V. Russell, whose wife, Margaret, is the daughter of Herbert P. and Eva Simmons, of Colorado Court, has been promoted to his present rank while serving with 2nd Marine Aircraft Wing, Marine Corps Air Station, Beaufort, S.C. A 1976 graduate of Columbia High School, Columbia, S.C., he joined the Marine Corps in September 1976.

### Rankin Promoted

Navy Ensign Christopher M. Rankin, son of retired Navy Capt. Andrew M. Rankin II of De Paul Way, has been promoted to his present rank while serving at Naval Aviation Schools Command, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla. A 1982 graduate of Denigh High School, Newport News, he joined the Navy in June 1988.

### Griffin Graduates

Sgt. Sheila M. Griffin has graduated from the Air Force non-commissioned officer leadership school. The sergeant studied techniques of leadership, management and supervision. She is a communications-computer systems operations operator with the 2020th Communications Squadron, Shaw Air Force Base, S.C.

During the course, students received instruction in the maintenance of stock records and the procedures necessary to receive, store, issue and ship supplies and materials.



David Evans has been named the outstanding recruit for Company 25 at the Navy's Recruit Training Command in San Diego.

### Evans Named Outstanding Recruit

Evans is the son of James and Peggy Purcell.

systems security operations, tactics and weapons training and earned credits toward an associate degree in applied science through the Community College of the Air Force. He is a 1988 graduate of Green Run High School.

### Provance Named Outstanding

Air Force Airman 1st Class Jack R. Provance II, son of Jack R. Provance of Bobtown, Pa., and Jean R. Provance of 24 St., has been named outstanding airman of the quarter.

Provance is an electronic computer and switching systems specialist with the 126th Communications Squadron at Robins Air Force Base, Ga. The selection was based on the individual's exemplary duty performance, job knowledge, leadership qualities, significant self-improvement and other accomplishments. He is a 1982 graduate of Mapleton Junior Senior High School, Pa.

### Turner Completes Basic Training

Army Reserve Private Ryan L. Turner, son of Lynda Turner of Hermitage Road, has completed basic training at Fort Jackson, S.C. During the training, students received instruction in drill and ceremonies, weapons, map reading, tactics, military courtesy, military justice, first aid, and Army history and traditions. He is a 1988 graduate of Frank W. Cox High School.

### Kemp Completes Infantry Training

Pvt. Jeffrey A. Kemp, son of Addison J. and Virginia N. Kemp

S.C. Griffin is the daughter of Elizabeth Griffin of Greenlakes Drive, and Andy J. Griffin of Dryden St. She is a 1982 graduate of First Colonial High School.

### Pitt Completes Operator Course

Army National Guard Private Denise M. Pitt, daughter of Bloyce A. Pitt of Pitch Pine Court, has completed the combat telecommunications center operator course at the U.S. Army Signal School, Fort Gordon, Ga.

The course provides instruction for soldiers to type, transcribe, and process messages. They are also instructed to operate and maintain teletypewriters and other related equipment. She is a 1988 graduate of Princess Anne High School.

### Griffin Completes Supply Course

Sgt. Jeffrey L. Griffin, son of retired Navy Master Chief James R. and Donna L. Griffin of Cumberland Parkway, has completed a supply course at the U.S. Army Training Center, Fort Jackson, S.C.

During the course, students received instruction in the maintenance of stock records and the procedures necessary to receive, store, issue and ship supplies and materials.

of Hunts Neck Trail, has completed training at the U.S. Army Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga. During the course, students received training which qualified them as light-weapons infantrymen and as indirect-fire crewmen in a rifle or mortar squad. Instruction included weapons qualifications, tactics, patrolling, land mine warfare, field communications and combat operations. He is a 1988 graduate of Floyd E. Kellam High School.

### Alvaro Completes Infantry Training

Pvt. John D. Alvaro, son of James J. and Beverly J. Alvaro of Sword Road, has completed training at the U.S. Army Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga. During the course, students received training which qualified them as light-weapons infantrymen and as indirect-fire crewmen in a rifle or mortar squad. Instruction included weapons qualifications, tactics, patrolling, land mine warfare, field communications and combat operations. He is a 1988 graduate of Frank W. Cox High School.

Morgan is a cannon crewman with the 8th Field Artillery at Fort Bragg, N.C. His wife, Becky, is the daughter of Effie Mucklevue of Dexter St., Chesapeake.

He is a 1982 graduate of Indian River High School.

### Morgan Promoted

Bruce E. Morgan, son of Vivian T. Morgan of Dennison St., and brother of Rosalind Morgan of River Birch Court, has been promoted in the U.S. Army to the rank of specialist. Morgan is a cannon crewman with the 8th Field Artillery at Fort Bragg, N.C.

His wife, Becky, is the daughter of Effie Mucklevue of Dexter St., Chesapeake.

He is a 1982 graduate of Indian River High School.



# VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

\$4,568; Virginia Beach spends \$3,987 per pupil and we have the largest class sizes in the state.

Therefore, it seems that if we would invest our money in educating the children in our schools today, we might not have to invest so much money in rehabilitating them in the future. As I said, "We can pay now or pay later." The choice is ours.

## Mayor Announces Endorsement Of The "Kidwatch" Program

Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf announced the city's endorsement of a comprehensive pedestrian safety program, "Kid Watch-Walk Alert" is intended to raise awareness of pedestrian-traffic concerns, thus preventing accidents involving both children and adults.

Recommendation for the adoption of the program came from the mayor-appointed Pedestrian Safety Committee, a multi-disciplined group charged in November with researching pedestrian safety concerns brought to the city's attention by a radio station and concerned citizens.

Oberndorf said, "Prior to adopting any programs that involve the safety of our community, it was necessary to review and assess both our problems and the programs already in place. Only by doing so were we able to address this serious issue in a responsible manner."

The city will be incorporating the two major programs, utilizing existing resources.

"Kid Watch" will be incorporated into the ongoing Neighborhood Watch Program and will be administered by the Virginia Beach Police Department's Crime Prevention Unit.

However, as children are not the only victims of pedestrian-traffic accidents, the committee expanded the program to include the "Walk Alert" program, which is a National Pedestrian Safety Program.

A cooperative effort of the National Safety Council, the Federal Highway Administration, the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration, and more than 100 service organizations and community groups, the goal of "Walk Alert" is to eliminate traffic collisions.

sions of pedestrians by developing awareness in pedestrians and drivers, and assuring a safer environment for pedestrians.

By incorporating both programs, the full scope of public education, traffic engineering, and law enforcement will be focused on all ages.

Co-sponsors and participants will include the Virginia Beach Public Schools, the Chamber of Commerce, and local media.

According to Oberndorf, the city of Virginia Beach received a 1988 Award of Merit from the AAA Pedestrian Protection Program for achievement in its pedestrian accident record and for maintaining a balanced safety program. Among other safety features, one currently provided by the city's police department resulted in personal and bicycle safety lectures given to a total audience of 3900.

Upon reviewing the overall pedestrian safety problem, it was suggested by the committee that a more, humanistic approach be adopted when planning the engineering of roads and streets, to assist the community-at-large in accident prevention.

The report of the Pedestrian Safety Committee is available for review in the public information office, the mayor's office and the city manager's office at the Municipal Center.

Those wishing to participate in Kid Watch and Walk Alert should appoint a "Neighborhood Coordinator" and must maintain an 80 percent participation within their neighborhoods. Citizens may call Lt. Frank Drew at 427-4606 for assistance in setting up this program.

## Marine Science Museum Programs

The Virginia Marine Science Museum announces the following programs:

• Pictures of huge polar bears, tiny sea stars and all sorts of animals in between are in a collection of prize winning wildlife photographs which will be on display Saturday, Jan. 28 through Sunday, March 19, in the Changing Exhibits Gallery at the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

The photographs are the winners in the International Wildlife Photographer of the Year Contest which is sponsored by the Fauna and Flora Preservation Society, a British group. The exhibit was produced by the London Natural History Museum.

The 43 photographs include animals from around the world such as a turkey vulture soaring over the Badlands in the western United States and a snail on a rainy London sidewalk. "Humorous Views," "Underwater World," and "Endangered Wildlife" are but a few of the titles.

The exhibit is free with admission to the museum which is open daily 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

• Tidewater Aquarium Society members will exhibit their fresh and saltwater aquariums Saturday and Sunday, Jan. 28 and 29, in the Changing Exhibits Gallery at the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

The display is in conjunction with the society's annual meeting taking place at the museum. Saltwater and freshwater aquariums will feature rare and exotic fish.

The exhibit is free with admission to the museum.

• "Virginia's Barrier Islands," a program highlighting the history and natural history of the Eastern Shore barrier islands, will take place Thursday, Jan. 26 at 7:30 p.m. at the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

Barry Truit, manager of the Nature Conservancy's Virginia Coast Reserve, will be the speaker. A reception will follow the program.

The cost is \$3 for museum members and \$4 for non-members. Call 425-3476 for reservations.

## Morton Named AARP Director

Gordon M. Morton, assistant state AARP director, recently participated in a national leadership Orientation Conference sponsored by the American Association of Retired Persons (AARP) in San Diego, Calif.

### Public Notice

#### PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach City Council will hold a Public Hearing upon application of Virginia Tissue Bank for exemption of real and personal property tax:

2 p.m., Monday, Jan. 30, 1989. City Hall, Municipal Center.

All interested citizens will be given an opportunity to be heard. Ruth Hodges Smith CMC/AEE City Clerk

4-10  
1T1-25VB5

Corporate Woods Drive. Said parcel contains 11,325.6 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Rowe Properties - Corporate Woods, L.P., for a Change of Zoning District Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 280 feet more or less North of Bonney Road beginning at a point 530 feet more or less east of Grayson Road. Said parcel contains 13,503.6 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT: KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of The Southland Corporation for a Conditional Use Permit for gasoline sales in conjunction with a convenience store on certain property located at the northwest corner of Independence Boulevard and Edwin Drive. Said parcel contains 31,382.8 square feet. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH: 1. An Ordinance upon Application of Different Strokes for a Conditional Use Permit for a commercial/recreational facility other than an outdoor nature (miniature golf and amusements) at the southwest corner of S. Lynnhaven Parkway and North Mall Drive. Said parcel is located at 2701 North Mall Drive, Suites 105 and 106, and contains 8,196 acres. Plats with more detailed information are available in the Department of Planning. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

AMENDMENTS: 6. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 105 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to nonconformity. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

7. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 107 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to amendments. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

8. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 221 (c)(c)(i) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to procedural requirements and general standards for conditional uses. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

4-9  
2T2-1VB5

### Public Notice

Auction: 1975 Pontiac Gran Prix. Serial Number: 2K5T55P184407. Auction date: February 15, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.

Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

4-4  
1T1-25VB5

### Public Notice

Auction: 1977 Dodge Monaco. Serial Number: WL23G7A30521. Auction date: February 15, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.

Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

4-6  
1T1-25VB5

### Public Notice

Auction: 1974 VW Karma Ghia. Serial Number: 1442200085. Auction date: February 15, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.

Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

4-7  
1T1-25VB5

### Public Notice

Auction: 1979 Plymouth Horizon. Serial Number: ML44A9D156286. Auction date: February 15, 1989. Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Highway, Norfolk, Virginia 23518.

Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

4-8  
1T1-25VB5

### Public Notice

Take notice that on January 30, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle: 1983 Buick Riviera Serial # 1GAZT7YDE47573 BAYSIDE MOTORS

4-5  
1T1-25VB5

### Public Notice

"Take notice that on Jan. 31, 1989, at 10:00 A.M., on the premises of Weaver's Auto, 1243 Oceana Blvd., Virginia Beach, Va. 23454, Weaver's Auto will sell at Public Auction for cash, reserving unto himself to bid, the following motor vehicles: 1975 Ford VIN 5G21N205471 1973 Chevrolet VIN 1Y27H3W13867 1971 Ford VIN 1A35F151363 1981 Chevrolet VIN 1G1AX68XBW19332

4-3  
1T1-25VB5

### Public Notice

Take notice, that on January 27, 1989, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle: 1977 Oldsmobile Cutlass Serial # 3G3G7D117134 Pembroke Auto Sales

4-2  
1T1-25VB5

### Public Notice

Take notice that on January 27, 1989 at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle: 1977 Chevrolet Nova Serial # 1Y69U7T145270 BAYSIDE MOTORS

4-1  
1T1-25VB5

### Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING: The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, February 1, 1989 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:30 p.m., in the City Council Meeting Office. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

\*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: Thomas L. Wadley, Jr., requests a variance of 15 feet to 15 foot setback from Kempsville Road instead of 30 feet as required (accessory building - storage shed) on Lot 32, Block B, Section One, Fairfield, 504 Pleasant Hill Drive. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 2: Thomas H. and Marilyn Watts requests a variance of 7 feet to a 43 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 153, Birdneck Point, 1200 Kitiwaka Court. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-40

Case 3: Harvey L. Lindsay, Jr., et al, by David A. Greer requests a variance of 13 parking spaces to 25 parking spaces instead of 25 parking spaces as required (proposed retail establishment) on Lot A, B, and C, Are B-5, Section 1, Tract B, Sandbridge Beach, Sandpiper Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: B-4

Case 4: Elinor Todd Newton Lee requests a variance of 2 feet to 8 foot side yard setbacks (both sides) instead of 10 feet each as required and of 7 percent in lot coverage to 35.7 percent in lot coverage instead of 35 percent in lot coverage as allowed (proposed duplex) on Lot 2, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Madison Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 5: Elinor Todd Newton Lee requests a variance of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 1, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Madison Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 6: Elinor Todd Newton Lee requests a variance of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 12, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Woodlawn Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 7: Elinor Todd Newton Lee requests a variance of 2 feet to an 8 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 19, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4700 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 8: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 14, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4744 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 9: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 7.04 feet to a 22.96 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 17, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4738 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 10: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 18, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4736 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 11: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 19, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4734 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 12: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 20, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4732 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 13: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 21, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4730 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 14: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 22, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4728 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 15: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 23, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4726 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 16: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 24, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4724 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 17: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 25, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4722 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

an 8 foot side yard setback (both sides) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed duplex) on Lot 1, Block 49, Section C, Ocean Park, Madison Avenue, Bayside Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 8: Philip A. Rowland requests a variance to waive the Category VI landscaping where required for automotive repair establishments on a Parcel, Site 46, Oceana Gardens, 1444 Southern Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 9: Joel M. Chov requests a variance of 20 feet to a 10 foot setback from Summersville Court instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed duplex) on Lot 1, Block 2, Seacrest, Carver Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 10: P.P. Inc. requests a variance of 17.94 feet to a 17.06 foot front yard setback instead of 35 feet as required (proposed commercial center) on Lots 4, 5, 6, and 12, London Bridge Park, Virginia Beach Boulevard, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: I-7

Case 11: Charles R. Hull requests a variance of 2 feet in fence height to a 6 foot fence instead of 4 feet in fence height as allowed in a required yard adjacent to a north-south street (Pacific Avenue) and to waive the Category I landscaping between the fence and the right-of-way line where required (proposed remodeling of Putt-Putt Golf Course) on Parcel B, Block A, Shannock, 1415 Pacific Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: RT-3

Case 12: Dr. Milton G. Waring requests a variance of 6 feet 11 inches to a 3 foot 1 inch setback from the 20 foot alleyway (44 1/2 Street) instead of 10 feet as required and of 1 foot 11 inches to a 3 foot 1 inch side yard setback (west side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed garage) on 1/2 of Lot 78, Section B, Cavalier, 306 45th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 13: John F. Andrews requests a variance of 7.5 feet to a 12.5 foot rear yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed decking) on Lot 63, Block N, Section 2, Charleston, 1725 Styron Lane, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 14: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 10, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4700 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 15: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 11, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4750 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 16: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 12, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4748 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 17: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 13, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4746 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 18: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 14, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4744 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 19: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 15, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4742 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 20: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 16, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4740 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 21: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 17, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4738 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 22: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 18, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4736 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 23: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 19, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4734 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 24: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 20, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4732 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 25: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 21, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4730 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 26: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 22, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4728 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 27: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 23, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4726 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 28: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 24, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4724 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 29: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 8.33 feet to a 21.67 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 25, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4722 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 30: Tenth Commerce Properties Corporation by Adele M. Ammons requests a variance of 10 feet to a "0" side and rear yard setbacks (east and west sides) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed and existing decking) on the western 40 feet of Lot 13, Block 16, Section D, Cape Henry Syndicate, 212 A & B 81st Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 31: Tenth Commerce Properties Corporation by Adele M. Ammons requests a variance of 10 feet to a "0" side and rear yard setbacks (south and west sides) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed decking) on the eastern 40 feet of Lot 15, Block 16, Section D, Cape Henry Syndicate, 214 A & B 81st Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 32: Rufus G. Baldwin, III requests a variance of 6 parking spaces to "0" parking spaces instead of 6 parking spaces as required (proposed 1,246 square foot retail establishment) on Lot 9, Block 50, Virginia Beach, 309 21st Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: RT-3

Case 33: Preston Greene requests a variance of 8 feet to a 2 foot side yard setback (west side) and of 7 feet to a 3 foot side yard setback (east side) instead of 10 feet each as required and of 675 square feet of floor area instead of 1,575 square feet of floor area as allowed and to allow 71 percent in lot coverage instead of 35 percent in lot coverage as allowed and of 2 parking spaces instead of 4 parking spaces as required (proposed two story duplex) on Lot 18, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4736 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 34: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 19, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4734 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 35: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 20, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4732 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 36: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 21, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4730 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 37: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 22, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4728 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 38: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 23, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4726 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 39: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (proposed townhouse) on Lot 24, Block M, Phase 8, Kempsville Lake, 4724 Woodglen Court. Kempsville Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 40: R.G. Moore Building Corporation by Talbot & Associates, Ltd. requests a variance of 9 feet to a 21 foot front

10 The Virginia Beach Sun, January 25, 1989  
Continued from page 9  
36, Block 8, Chesapeake Park, 4400 Block of Ocean View Avenue, Bayshore Borough, ZONING: R-5R  
Case D-4: Granville M. Johns, Sr. requests a variance to allow parking of major recreational equipment in front of a building instead of behind the nearest portion of a building adjacent to a public street on Lot 7, Block 42, Section 5, Princess Anne Plaza, 424 Appian Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough, ZONING: R-6

**\*\*PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!**

James A. Wood  
Secretary

3-6  
271-25VB5

#### Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, A Political Subdivision of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Petitioner

v. HELEN FOX BOOKER, if she be living, if not then all the heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title of Helen Fox Booker, if any there be, who are made parties defendant in this proceeding under the general description of PARTIES UNKNOWN, and

The acquisition of a permanent easement across a portion of a parcel of land designated as Booker Street and shown on Tax Map 51E, which parcel is located in the Gloucester Point Magisterial District of Gloucester County, Virginia, which permanent easement contains 422 acre, more or less, as shown on a plat prepared by Wiley & Wilson, Architects, Engineers, Planners, Lynchburg, Virginia, dated October 7, 1988, Defendants

LAW NO. 3307  
ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

In this proceeding the Petitioner seeks to acquire by eminent domain the following described interest in a parcel of land: A permanent easement across a portion of a parcel of land designated as Booker Street and shown on Tax Map 51E, which parcel is located in the Gloucester Point Magisterial district of Gloucester County, Virginia, which permanent easement contains 422 acre, more or less, as shown on a plat prepared by Wiley & Wilson, Architects, Engineers, Planners, Lynchburg, Virginia, dated October 7, 1988, which easement is necessary for the purpose of constructing, operating, and maintaining a water line and other appurtenant facilities to transmit and distribute water to adjacent properties and for the purpose of constructing, operating and maintaining collector sewer lines and other appurtenant facilities to collect and transmit sewage and other wastes, all of which are described more particularly in the Petition and exhibits attached thereto on file in the office of the Clerk of this Court, to which reference is hereby made for a full and accurate description thereof; and for the appointment of commissioners to ascertain just compensation to the owners of any estate or interest in the property to be taken or affected as a result of the taking and use thereof by the Petitioner.

For such purposes, the Petitioner will apply to the Court, sitting at Gloucester County, Virginia, on the 27th day of January, 1989, at 9:00 A.M., or as soon thereafter as Petitioner may be heard, for the appointment of commissioners to as-

certain just compensation as aforesaid, and for the entry of an order pursuant to Section 25-46.8 of the Code of Virginia, 1950, as amended, permitting Petitioner to enter upon the land described in the Petition and proceed with the construction of its works prior to the determination and deposit of the award of just compensation.

And it appearing by affidavit filed according to law that the address of Helen Fox Booker, owner, if she be alive, is unknown after due diligence having been used by or on behalf of the Petitioner to ascertain in what county or city she may be, her last known post office address being Virginia Beach, Virginia, and that if she be dead, then her heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title are unknown, and that the last post office addresses of such persons are unknown after due diligence having been used by or on behalf of the Petitioner to ascertain in what county or city they or any of them may be, and the names of any other persons who may have any interest in the property to be condemned in these proceedings are unknown, and they are hereby made parties defendant in this proceeding under the general description of "Parties Unknown," it is hereby ORDERED that the aforesaid owner, or her heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title, appear within ten (10) days after due publication of this order in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Gloucester County, Virginia, and do what is necessary to protect their interests; and it is further

ORDERED that if the above-named owner, or her heirs, devisees, creditors, assigns, and successors in title, desires to assert any objection or defense to the permanent easement or to the jurisdiction of the Court to hear the case and to proceed with the appointment of commissioners, she shall file her answer and grounds of defense designating the property in which she claims to be interested, the grounds of any objection or defense to the permanent easement or to the jurisdiction of the Court to hear the case and to proceed with the appointment of commissioners for just compensation.

Should any such owner fail to file her answer and grounds of defense as hereinabove provided, such failure shall not preclude the owner from appearing on the date set for the appointment of commissioners nor from presenting evidence as to valuation and damage nor from sharing in the award of just compensation according to her interest therein or otherwise protecting her rights, but such failure shall preclude such owner from any other defense of way of pleas in bar, abatement, or otherwise.

It is further ORDERED that a copy of this order shall be published once a week for two consecutive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun and a copy hereof shall be posted on the bulletin board of this Court.

Enter this 28th day of Dec., 1988.

Judge Joe S. Hadit  
Michael T. Soberick  
Gloucester County Attorney  
P.O. Box 1309  
Gloucester, Virginia 23061  
A Copy-teste:  
Charles E. King, Jr., Clerk  
By C. Allen Gerry, Deputy Clerk

3-1  
271-25VB5

#### Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 10th day of January, 1989.

JIMMY SMITH SHEPHERD, Plaintiff, against PHILESTER RUDOLPH SHEPHERD, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
Docket # CH88-3817  
The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of continuous separation without cohabitation for a period of time in excess of one (1) year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 636 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, New York, 11216, it is ordered that PHILESTER RUDOLPH SHEPHERD do appear on or before the 3rd of March, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.  
Judith M. Cofield, Esquire, p.q.  
Guy, Cromwell, Betz & Lustig, P.C.  
Pembroke One Building, Fifth Floor  
Virginia Beach, Va., 23462.

3-4  
472-8VB5

#### Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 9th day of January, 1989.

In re: Adoption of a child to be known as ASHLEY AMBER HOLLAND.

By: Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, Petitioners.

To: Ronnie Jones, address unknown.

IN CHANCERY  
#C888-266  
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Ashley Nicole Amber, by Joseph Everett Holland and Arlene Joanne Boschelli Holland, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Ronnie Jones, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last address being: unknown.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Ronnie Jones appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Linda D. Jones, D.C.  
Gary B. Allison p.q.  
1092 Laskin Road Suite 104  
Virginia Beach, VA 23451

3-1  
472-8VB5

#### Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of January, 1989.

JIMMY ROSS HENSLEY, Plaintiff, against LINDA DALE HENSLEY, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
Docket #CH89-14

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce from the bonds of matrimony from the said defendant, upon the grounds of six months separation with an agreement.

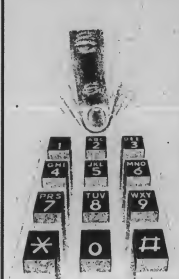
And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the state of Virginia, the last known post office address being 733 Parkview, Jonesboro, Arkansas, 72401, it is ordered that LINDA DALE HENSLEY do appear on or before the 27th day of February, 1989, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy-Teste:  
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk  
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Frank E. Butler, IV, p.q.  
Attorney at Law  
Birdbeck Square, Suite 110  
1092 Laskin Road  
Va. Beach, Virginia, 23451

2-9  
472-1VB5

## PICK A PRO



When you have a need for professional help... pick one of these businesses!

#### AUTO REPAIR

GOSPORT AUTOMOTIVE CENTER  
Complete Body & Paint Shop  
Mechanical Repairs.  
Van Accessories, Used Cars  
24 Hr. Wrecker  
"Your One Stop Shop"  
Call 393-4021

#### AUTO UPHOLSTERY

UPHOLSTERY  
Trucks, Cars, Boats,  
RVs, Custom Carpet  
Headliners, Inserts!  
135-D Tilden Ave., Chesapeake  
(Behind Be-Lo)  
Call 547-0376

#### CARPET SERVICE

CARPET REPAIR  
Install & Restretch  
18 years experience

JACK BEASLEY  
Call 482-1564

#### CONCRETE

BLANTON'S CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION  
Driveways, Patios, Foundations,  
Garages, Sidewalks  
Commercial & Residential  
Licensed & Insured.  
Free Estimates  
Call 420-4751

LANDSCAPING & MAINTENANCE  
G & L ENTERPRISES  
Garden Tilling, Lawn Maintenance  
and Complete Landscaping service  
Tree Pruning, Supply, and Fertilizer  
Call for Estimates

Call 583-7236

or 595-0169

#### PAINTING

PAINTING SALE  
Average exterior \$399  
Average interior \$299  
Free Estimates  
Ref. 24 hours  
Call 428-2616

#### RECYCLING

CASH PAID  
For Aluminum  
and Steel Beverage Cans  
Newspapers Tool  
Tidewater Filter  
Container Recovery  
Corporation  
Call 543-5766

#### YARD SALES

MAKE EXTRA MONEY!  
Clean out that garage or attic today.  
To find out how to advertise your sale  
Call 547-4571

Virginia Press Services

LOANS-BY-MAIL -- \$500 - \$25,000 Loans Available. Any purpose. No Collateral. Free Application: SOUTHLAND, POB 24671, Dept. V, Winston-Salem, NC, 27114, (919) 760-6931. Van4

TYPEWRITERS - Due to school budget cuts ROYAL offers BRAND NEW ELECTRICS with internal correction, electric carriage return, pre-set tab, 88 character keyboard. \$159 List much more. 5 year warranty. Free Delivery. Mastercard, Visa, A-Express, COD 315-593-8755 Exchange only. Van4

LAND BARGAIN - List of upcoming large acreage liquidations by Timber Company in Central VA. Call Susie Miller or Kris Summers, Customer Service 1-804-693-4055. Van4

GOVERNMENT SEIZED/SURPLUS VEHICLES Low as \$100 BMW's, Cadillacs, Chevys, Fords, Mercedes, Porsches plus Trucks and Vans Amazing recorded Message Reveals Details. (804) 745-7777 Ext. 107. Van4

OWN YOUR OWN CUSTOM Replacement window and door franchise. Sell hit vinyl windows with built-in security system. Full or part time. Call 1-800-458-5858/The Window Man. Van4

CHRISTIAN SINGLES Local/Worldwide - Phone/Mail Introduction. Find Love, Dating, Marriage, Meaningful Companionship the Sensible way! No fees, Donations only. Free Brochure/Samples; 1-800-323-8113 Ext. 381. Van4

GOVERNMENT SEIZED HOMES from \$1.00, you repair. Also properties for back taxes. For complete details and foreclosure list call: (615) 822-2770, Ext. 191. Van4

STEEL BUILDINGS - 40x75x12 - \$3.43 Sq. Ft.; 50x100x16 - \$3.32 Sq. Ft.; 60x100x16 - \$3.05 Sq. Ft.; 70x100x14 - \$2.90 Sq. Ft.; 100x100x14 - \$2.76 Sq. Ft. ALLIED STEEL 1-800-635-4141. Van4

LAKE GASTON - Over 75 Lakefront lots. FREE Lake Map and Buyer's Guide, call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2200, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. Van4

GOT A CAMPGROUND membership or timeshare? We'll take it! America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse, call Resort Sales International, free hotline 1-800-423-5967. Van4

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For list of jobs and application, call 1-615-383-2627 Ext. 1511. Van4

GOVERNMENT JOBS! Now hiring in your area, both skilled and unskilled. For a list of jobs and application, call 1-615-383-2627 Ext. 1511. Van4

OTR DRIVERS: Hornady Truck Line requires 1 year experience, 23 years of age. Start 23 cents/26 cents/mile based on experience. Excellent benefits. Conventions/Cabovers. 1-800-633-1313 / 804-348-3888. Van4

\$300 A DAY! Work at home or office taking phone orders. People call you. (804) 231-5518. Van4

CRUISE SHIP JOBS - Now hiring Men and Women. Summer and Career Opportunities. Excellent Pay Plus World Travel. Hawaii, Bahamas, Caribbean, Etc. CALL NOW! (206) 736-7000 EXT. 135d. Van4

LINEMEN - Experienced Power Linemen needed for distribution work in Maryland suburbs of Washington D.C. Mostly hot work from buckets. Clean driving record required. Year around work and working some over time. Weekly out-of-town bonus for 13 weeks. Many paid benefits. EOE Call (703) 433-1000 Collect Monday-Friday for application. Van4

1000 SUNBEDS TONING TABLES  
Sunal Wolf Tanning Beds  
SlenderCurve Passive Exercisers  
Call for FREE Color Catalogue  
Save to 50% 1-800-228-6292. Van4

BE YOUR OWN BOSS! In the \$20 Billion's Snack business. Limited routes being established. EXCELLENT RETURN on minimum investment of \$6,750. Call Bill Truitt 1-800-527-8363. Van4

LONG HAUL TRUCKING - Get into a high demand career as an owner/operator with North American Van Lines! Operate your own tractor. If you don't have one, we offer a tractor purchase program that is one of the best in the industry. No experience necessary. If you need training, we will train you. You must be 21, in good physical condition and have a good driving record. Call North American for a complete information package. 1-800-348-2147 Ask for operator 524. Van4

A WONDERFUL family experience. Australian, European, Scandinavian high school exchange students arriving in August. Become a host family for American International Student Exchange. Call 1-800-Sibling. Van4

SALES - \$\$\$100,000 in '89. It's Real! It's Verifiable!! We offer: free leads, stock, exotic trips, weekly income+! Take 5 minutes to change your life!! 1-800-654-9127. Van4

SINGLES: MEET single people throughout rural America. Confidential, established, reputable plan. Free details. Country Connections Newsletter, P.O. Box 406, Superior, NE 68978. Van4

DEALERSHIP-LOG HOMES Your complete log home manufacturing company has all of America's finest lines, starting at \$9199. Great earning potential, will not interfere with present employment. Investment 100% secured by model home. Call Mr. Lamont, toll free 1-800-321-5647. The Original Old-Time LOG HOMES and Supply Inc., Rt. 6 - 346 Logue Road, Mr. Juliet, TN 37122. Van4

E-Z CREDIT CARD. \$1000 credit line. No one refused. \$75 one time fee. Act now! Received \$75 Gift Certificate toward any purchases with new card. 703-665-8746. Van4

LINDAL CEDAR HOMES, World's Finest Cedar Homes, R-63 roof, R-28 Walls, R-21 Floor, Site Selection, Construction, and Financing Assistance, Brochure, Distributor CEDAR HOMES OF AMERICA, 730-7150, 1-800-447-4002. Van4

QUALITY CUSTOM HOMES, Built on your lot 100% complete all styles and sizes available, starting at \$36,150, no money down financing free brochures call toll free Richmond 1-800-468-7310/Fredricksburg 1-800-468-7320/Harrisonburg 1-800-468-7330. Van4

BYERLY PUBLICATIONS Creators and producers of quality, low cost OFFSET NEWSPAPERS And CIRCULARS 627-5020

TELL IT TO THE WORLD

#### PETS

AKC NORWEGIAN Elkhound puppies, 3 males, 3 females. Parents on premises. Excellent family dogs. Wormed. Call 1-653-2497. 42-1b(F)

CHOWS - AKC home raised. Excellent temperament, championship bloodlines. All inquiries welcome. See our first Terms available. 421-4304. Van4

GERMAN WIRE HAIR - pups from purebred family brought from Germany. Pups black with grey tick. Look great. Good Calm pets, watch dog or hunters. 238-3629 after 4 p.m. 42-1b

HORSE FINDERS - Looking for a horse? If we don't have it, we will find you the right one. Call 421-4304. Van4

CLEANING HOUSE CLEANING - Get it done right the first time! Satisfied customers are my references. Days available now. 465-3275 more info. 42-8b

WEARING APPAREL USED WORK UNIFORMS - State-length, -waist and shirt size, shirt \$2.75 each, pants \$2.75 each. Shipping \$3. Send money order to: Hilton Deloatch's Referral Service, Inc., 319 Newport Street, Suffolk, VA 23434. Van4

APPLIANCES FOR SALE MICROWAVE-REFRIGERATOR-WASHER/DRYER - \$1,500 for all. Will sell separately. Call anytime. 461-4214, Home/467-6341, Work. 42-15b

## Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper

call 627-5020



Nancy

Debbie

We're Here To Serve You





## Community News From The Portsmouth Times and The Chesapeake Post

## Jubilee Finances Continue To Raise Questions

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

There are continued questions concerning Jubilee financing this week, after former ABC agent S.T. "Tommy" Hart repeated his allegations to council about mismanagement of city funds used to host past Jubilees.

Councilman Gary Markham and Chesapeake resident Frank Maisti question the city's involvement in the event, considering the financial status of the city; but most other councilmembers and past contributors to the event say the Jubilee is worthwhile.

Over the last five years the city has spent \$1,667,904.36 to host the Jubilee, but this figure does not include 1983, the first year of the Jubilee. The costs include \$610,037 of site purchase and development of the area for the Jubilee, which has been designated a park. (See related story.)

"Frankly, since I've been given these figures, I think we need to carefully consider the costs of the Jubilee," Markham said. "I'm looking for a 10 cent reduction in the tax rate and at this point, council needs to look seriously at this. Everything is on the table."

Councilman R.G. Bagley says he feels differently.

"We are working on the budget right now and that is a part of the operating budget," Bagley said. "It has appeared that the \$500,000 has been a good investment for the city. I don't foresee any change in that, but I don't speak on behalf of council."

Councilman Cecil Jenkins also said he had no problem with the way the money is being spent.

"There's literally hundreds of thousands of dollars that are donated," Jenkins said. "Why talk about nickles and dimes when there's so many other things to look at?"

Markham agreed that the event did offer some benefit to the city.

"It gives the citizen a good chance to wave their flag," he said. "I think it has a lot of benefit to the city; but the bottom line is: can we afford it?"

Maisti agreed.

"I question the validity of the city being involved in a private venture," he said. "I don't think any city money should be spent on it. It seems like we need that money to pay the bills."

Maisti said that if the Chesapeake Division of the Hampton Roads Chamber of Commerce wants to put on the event, it should.

"I suppose that some people with kids like to go out there for this thing, but I think the Chamber ought to put it on," he said. "The city should get out of the entertainment business."

The Jubilee was originally established to celebrate the 20th anniversary of the city, and the idea seemed popular so the Chamber continued it as an annual event.

The Jubilee is organized and run by a committee, which is an arm of the Chamber. Each year there is a Jubilee chairman, who heads up the Jubilee Committee. Past Jubilee chairpersons have been: 1983, former mayor Marion Whitehurst; 1984, Francis Degnan and Frank Driscoll; 1985, Buddy Bagley; 1986, Sheriff John Newhart; 1987, Dr. Time Currett; 1988, Durwood Curling. For 1989, Marvin Barnes will chair the committee.

Most of the surrounding areas host events similar to the Jubilee, and each one is organized a little bit differently. In Norfolk it's the Harborfest, Portsmouth has the Seawall Festival and Virginia Beach the Neptune Festival.

"Everybody else has got one. Why not Chesapeake?" said Newhart. "I think it promotes the city. People can feel proud of their city."

Councilmembers Jenkins, Walter Cartwright, Willa Bazemore and Bagley all say the event is good for the city. Vice Mayor Ward and Councilmembers Nora Davenport and Lionel Spruill could not be reached for comment. Mayor David Wynne was out of town and could not be reached.

JENKINS:

"It's almost like you're not a city of any stature if you don't have some kind of festival," Jenkins

said. "I've been to every one of them, every day, and I wouldn't miss it for the world."

Jenkins said he has no problems with the accounting for the Jubilee and that Hart just has an ax to grind.

"Tommy Hart is mad. He's mad because he's tried to throw his weight around and he's just mad," Jenkins said. "I've been in this business long enough to know that you can't please everyone."

CARTWRIGHT:

"I think it brings a lot of citizens in from the outlying areas," Cartwright said. "They can come in and see what we have available in Chesapeake."

Cartwright did say that he thought the citizens had the right to know where city funds were spent by the Chamber on the Jubilee.

He added that, although he sees the event as an asset, he has a problem with the alcohol.

"I do have a problem with the excesses of alcohol," he said. "We bill it as a family affair and I think families ought to be able to come down there and not have to listen to the abusive language and other things of exposure to alcohol causes."

Cartwright said that if drinking cannot be curtailed, it needs to be much more controlled.

BAZEMORE:

"I think the most important thing is that it's a public relations event," Bazemore said. "I think it's well-organized and I think it gets better each year."

Bazemore said it is council's responsibility to make sure money donated to the event is spent wisely.

"I think it's good though," she said. "I think it's a pretty good show."

BAGLEY:

"It's, first of all, enabled a lot of people who couldn't afford to see this calibre of entertainment elsewhere, to see it for free," Bagley

said. "We had some famous national groups in there. We've gotten national recognition to the city of Chesapeake."

Bagley said a lot of hard work goes into the event and that it has

**"Frankly, since I've been given these figures, I think we need to carefully consider the costs of the Jubilee," - Councilman Gary Markham.**

successfully brought the community with the business community and volunteers.

He added that he has not had a problem with Jubilee accounting.

"The city's request is that the \$50,000 be spent to support the Jubilee and the city," Bagley said. "I really truly believe that there is nothing wrong with the accounting of Jubilee funds."

Bagley said anyone who is knocking the Jubilee ought to "get out there and try to do it."

"The bottom line is, I think, that the Jubilee has been good to the city," he said.

Although accurate figures on total Jubilee costs (outside of city costs) are not available, Peie Burkholder, of Engineering Services, a company that donates to the Jubilee, and a member of the chamber of Board of Directors, estimated the total cost of a Jubilee to be approximately \$300,000 of actual cash spent. That does not include city services of fire, police, public works, personnel, the sheriff's department or Parks and Recreation.

If those city figures were included, plus the \$50,000 contribution by the city then the average cost of a Jubilee production from 1984 to 1988 would be approximately \$492,000. Figures on the cost of the 1983 Jubilee are not included in this average and if they were the total would be a little higher.

Burkholder said that with any big event, someone would make a case for it being a waste of money.

"Why do you have any kind of celebration?" he asked. "You could make a case that why should any place host an event that's going to cost money?"

He answered his own question saying, "It's a chance to show that the city and the business community can work together."

Burkholder said that the thought the Jubilee has come under some unfair criticism.

goes back into the Jubilee."

Engineering Services is just one of many local businesses that donate time and money to the Jubilee. Among others are the Chesapeake Bank and Trust, Armada Hoffer, A & B Propane, and Hassell and Folkes.

Folkes, of Hassell and Folkes, said that his company not only gives money but services as well.

"I think it represents all the good in Chesapeake. The surrounding areas can come and see what we have to offer," he said. "I think the guys that put it on do a pretty good job."

Alex Oliver, executive director of the Chesapeake Division of the HRCC; Durwood Curling, 1988 chairman of the Jubilee and Marvin Barnes, 1989 chairman of the Jubilee, could not be reached for comment on this story.

This year's Jubilee is set for May 19, 20, and 21.

## Sheriff's Department Purchases \$4,200 Talking Mechanical Robot

By Jennifer Hathaway

What does a bank, a sheriff's office and the Virginia State Police Association have in common? No, no one has robbed a bank. These three organizations have pulled together to sponsor an anti-drug program in the Portsmouth city schools.

According to Gloria Hall, public affairs director for the sheriff's department, the Community Trust Bank fronted the department \$4,200 toward the purchase of a talking mechanical robot.

"We thought the robot would be a really good way to talk to kids," Hall said.

The Virginia State Police Association chipped in \$2,500, which was given to Community Trust Bank as reimbursement.

Hall said the purpose of the project is to aid in Portsmouth's fight against drugs by providing drug education to area school children.

"We also use him (the robot) for distributing safety information," Hall said.

The robot is also used in conjunction with the Sheriff's Drug Abuse Resistance Education program, DARE. According to Hall, four public schools participate in the program, as well as three private schools.

**Hall said the purpose of the project is to aid in Portsmouth's fight against drugs by providing drug education to area school children.**

Police officers go to the schools for sixteen weeks, distributing safety and anti-drug information.

Hall said that after the 16 weeks, the participating school holds a graduation.

The police officers have help with their work in the schools; they take along the McGruff puppet and the robot.

Content

Hall said that after the robot was purchased, the sheriff's department held a contest to name him. The winning entry was worth a \$50 savings bond from Community Trust Bank.

What was the winning name? Deputy Buddy. Hall confessed that this name is better than the one Deputy Buddy used to have.

"We used to call him Deputy Ugly," she said.

## Hardy White Has Big Plans For His Future

By S. L. Cameron  
Staff Writer

Hardy White has big plans for his future. He wants to be Chesapeake's next city treasurer and has entered his name, the only one so far, in the race for N. Duval Flora's position. Flora is retiring after over 30 years in the position in Chesapeake.

White, who grew up in Indian River, has been deputy city treasurer in the city since 1986 and before that held the same position in Norfolk.

White says he loves the operation of city government and could easily imagine himself doing what Flora did, spending the rest of his career in the position of city treasurer.

"I really enjoy city government, and this is a specialized position," White said. "I could be very happy being in that position for the rest of my career."

White said he has the advantage over other possible candidates because he's already an insider.

"I know the office better than someone walking in off the street," White said. "But I'm not taking anything for granted."

White said he doesn't see himself with political aspirations beyond the treasurer's office.

White may know what he wants to do now, but it wasn't always like

**In his free time, White has been enjoying fatherhood.**

**"It's one of those things that just gets better and better," he says.**

that.

"At first I went to Columbia Bible College (in South Carolina) for a while," White explained. "That school is about 85 percent P.K.'s (pastors' kids) or M.K.'s (missionaries' kids) and I was a police officer's kid."

White's major was going to be in general ministries, but he left there and came home.

"I came home and got married," he said.

His wife, Anna, and he have a three-year-old daughter, Megan.

When he returned to Tidewater, he had the opportunity to work for the city treasurer in Norfolk.

"That's where I really found my niche," White said. "Then I met Mr. Flora at a conference in Williamsburg; he called me and asked me to come and work for him as his deputy. I liked the idea of working in my hometown, so I came here."

White said he and Flora have always had a "very good working relationship," and, being the only men in an office of 31 women, they have to stick together.

"In an office of almost all women, I am called upon to lift

boxes and heavy items at times," White said. "But I don't mind. I'd rather do it, than for someone else to get hurt."

White said his average day is never very "average" at all.

"It's mostly administrative things, but it could be meetings, it could be running around, it could be anything," White said. "Basically, the job is just running the office."

In his free time, White has been enjoying fatherhood.

Fatherhood

"It's one of those things that just gets better and better," White said. "She's (Megan) at the point where she loves everything."

School

White also keeps busy attending Old Dominion University's business school to get his degree.

"I will probably go on ahead and get my master's. Nowadays, it's getting to be like a master's is a bachelor's and a bachelor's is an associate's."

Getting Involved

White is involved with several boards and commissions, including: the Chesapeake Democratic Committee; a member of the Democratic Party of Virginia; the Virginia Government Finance

Officers Association; the Association of Elected Constitutional Officers; the Hampton Roads Postal Council Board of Directors; Chesapeake Forward; and the South Norfolk Ruritan Club Board of Directors.

White says the best part of his job is working with the general public.

Work

"That's what I love about it," he said. "One of the most enjoyable things I do is to take someone who is so angry that his veins are popping in his neck, and help him figure the problem out."

Helping Others

White says he enjoys sending people away with a smile.

"We're always willing to help," he said. "You can't solve everyone's problems, but we're sure going to try."

## HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription      ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:  
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85      ☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

☐ One year \$14.85      ☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85      ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_



**WHY WAIT FOR YOUR TAX REFUND WHEN YOU CAN GET YOUR MONEY FAST!**

Use H&R Block's Rapid Refund Program

It's a loan against your expected federal income tax refund. Available whether H&R Block prepares your tax return or not.

**IT'S FAST! H&R BLOCK**

For more details or to see if you qualify call H&R Block now.

**Southside - 466-1159**

**Portsmouth - 488-3121**



DOG LICENSES MAY ALSO BE PURCHASED DIRECTLY AT TREASURER'S BRANCH OFFICES AT FOLLOWING LOCATIONS, 9 to 5, MON-FRI:

CITY HALL (MAIN OFFICE) ..... 427-4445  
4507 HAYWOOD ROAD ..... 397-8397  
409 KEMPSVILLE ROAD ..... 497-3573  
ARTIC AVE., 19th-20th ST. .... 428-4715

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO, AND MAIL TO:

JOHN T. ATKINSON  
CITY TREASURER  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23456